

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 90 No. 6

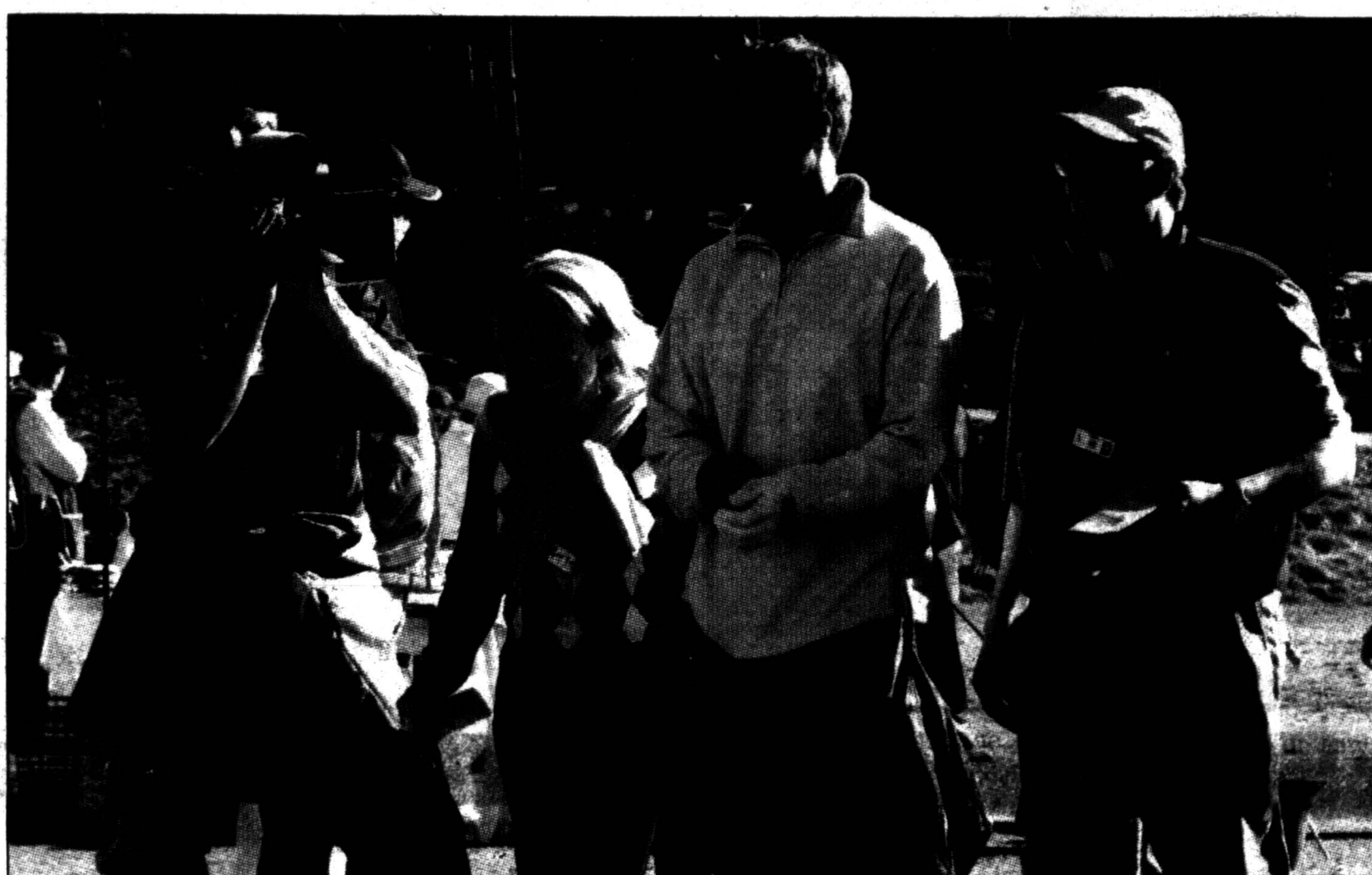
On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

February 6-12, 2004

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

## THE BIGGEST STAR IS THE YOUNGEST



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Just four days after leading his team to a dramatic win in the Super Bowl, Tom Brady (above, second from right) was ready to tee off in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, trailed by reporters and accompanied by his good friend, P.B. Co. CEO Bill Perocchi. Comedian George Lopez (right), who will find out Sunday if he wins a Grammy, warmed up with a putter and a cigar.

## Super Bowl MVP delights pro-am crowd

By PAUL MILLER

THE SUN in the brilliant blue skies over Poppy Hills Thursday morning couldn't match the shine from Tom Brady's smile.

The 26 year old from San Mateo County, who vaulted to the top of the sports world Sunday with his second Super Bowl MVP trophy, is suddenly the biggest celebrity at this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. He was trailed by photographers and delighted crowds wherever he went and was the center of attention — even with people like Kevin Costner and Andy Garcia warming up their golf swings nearby.

"I used to think Andy was the handsomest, but now I'm just in love with Tommy," said Lisa Shortleff of Cambridge, Mass. She identified herself as a lifelong New England Patriots fan and was nearly in tears when Brady stopped to sign autographs — on the other side of the Poppy Hills putting green from where she waited with Sharpie and scorecard at the ready.

Brady quarterbacked the Patriots to a dramatic 32-29 win over the Carolina Panthers at the Super Bowl in Houston Sunday. Monday he was at Disney World in Orlando. Tuesday he was cheered by a million fans in a victory parade through downtown Boston.

Less than 48 hours later, he teed off in the first round of this year's Pebble

See AT&T page 11A



## Council adds use fee to Sunset ticket prices

### Bach worries about box office impact

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A UNANIMOUS Carmel City Council decision Tuesday to impose a facility use fee on Sunset Center theatergoers is not sitting well with one major presenter.

Concerned the fee might hurt its box office, the Carmel Bach Festival board issued a statement Thursday saying it "has only started to recover somewhat from the extraordinary costs and loss of audience associated with having to move the festival in 2001 and 2002 to accommodate the renovation of Sunset Center."

But no one from the festival or any other user group opposed the fee when it was considered by the council Feb. 3.

During the hearing, acting Sunset Center General Manager Tom Bacchetti said the fee would offset the costs of operating the newly renovated theater. Based on figures proposed by the nonprofit corporation, Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., which might take over management of the center, Bacchetti said the facility use fee would add \$2 to tickets \$20 and higher and \$1 to tickets \$19.99 and under. The fee would be waived for school events with tickets priced lower than \$8.

"A facility use fee is not an uncommon device used by performing arts venues around the country," he told the

See FEE page 18A

## VAST P.B. EIR UNVEILED BY COUNTY PLANNERS

By PAUL MILLER

ALMOST FOUR years after Pebble Beach Co. officials announced dramatically scaled-back plans for development in Del Monte Forest — and more than three years after voters overwhelmingly Ok'd the broad outlines of their proposal — the county planning department has finally made public a vast study of the environmental impacts of building a new golf course, equestrian center, 33 homes, 170 hotel rooms and 60 units of employee housing.

The environmental impact report, 1,267 pages and prepared at a cost of more than \$100,000, was released Wednesday. With the AT&T pro-am getting under way Thursday, officials with the P.B. Co. weren't available to comment on the EIR, which encompasses what they have said is their vision for "final build-out" in the highly scenic neighborhood around the Pebble Beach Golf Links. According to the EIR, besides the golf course, homes, equestrian center and hotel rooms, the new plan:

- eliminates 856 homesites allowed by zoning approved by Monterey County and the California Coastal Commission in the 1980s;

- increases dedicated open space by about 437 acres; and

- designates four new acres for "visitor-serving uses."

But the EIR says the proposal also involves cutting almost 100 acres of Monterey pine forest and converting 28 acres of undeveloped forest to "suburban forest," — aspects which the staff of the coastal commission has already been campaigning to halt, long before the P.B. Co. project will be submitted to them.

In December, the commission decided to let Community Hospital cut a small plot of Monterey pine forest for a new

See EIR page 18A

## EASTWOOD RE-UPS WITH STATE PARKS BOARD

By PAUL MILLER

DESPITE WORLD-WIDE speculation that Clint Eastwood was about to be fired by a vengeful Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, the former Carmel Mayor has been asked to serve another term on the State Park and Recreation Commission, Eastwood said last week. Schwarzenegger also asked him to serve on the state film commission, and he said he would accept both appointments.

The two Hollywood superstars, who have known each other for decades, discussed the appointments during the Christmas holidays when they and their families spent time together at an Idaho ski resort, according to Eastwood.

"He asked me to serve another term on the state parks

board, and I told him I would," Eastwood told The Pine Cone. "We're going to take it up at the next board meeting."

His previous term ended Jan. 15. Eastwood was first appointed to the state parks board in 2001 by then-governor Gray Davis.

Partly because of their friendship, and also because recall candidate Peter Ueberroth is one of his partners in the Pebble Beach Co., Eastwood decided not to make an endorsement in the Oct. 7 recall election, despite his longstanding association with Schwarzenegger.

Last summer, in a Pine Cone story that was circulated around the world, Eastwood also warned Schwarzenegger

See APPOINTED page 18A



**Mariscos "Puerto Nuevo"**

*A sampling of our specialties:*  
 Camarones a la Costa Azul... \$11.50  
 Camarones al Mojo de Ajo... \$11.50  
 Mexican Paella... \$15.50  
 Filete a la Veracruzana... \$10.50  
 ...Plus traditional platters  
 Beer & wine available.

**Buy 1 Lunch & Get 2nd Lunch**  
 (of equal or lesser value)  
**1/2 OFF**  
 WITH THIS AD

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner Open Daily 9 am - 9 pm  
 580 Broadway • Seaside • 583-0411

**MEDITERRANEO Imports** OPEN DAILY 10-6 PM

**GOURMET FOODS & SPECIAL WINES**

Truffle Pasta from Umbria, Truffle Butter and Slices, Brass Pepper Mills, Gift Baskets, Deruta Ceramics and many more items.

**Come and enjoy Mediterraneo! The Peninsula's BEST KEPT Secret!**

856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (Behind Costco) 831-393-1075 [www.mediterraneoimports.com](http://www.mediterraneoimports.com)

## Make a match on Valentine's Day

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

TWO ANIMAL rescue agencies hope Valentine's Day will be full of love and successful matchmaking for the four-legged furry friends who will be up for adoption at two pet-friendly locations in Carmel throughout the day.

Buon Giorno Bakery & Café, located toward the back of a courtyard on the west side of Junipero between Fifth and Sixth avenues, will host a pet adoption party for several SPCA dogs from 9 a.m. to noon. The pups will be available to go home with loving new owners. Proceeds from two prize drawings will benefit the nonprofit organization as well: A local artist known for her talents as a pet portrait painter has donated a portrait sitting to the cause, and a pearl dog necklace will also be given away in the drawing.

With two outside patios available for dining in the company of pets, Buon Giorno is open daily from 6 a.m. to 5 p.m. and offers



PHOTO/COURTESY AFRP

Who could possibly resist Cuddles? She will be among the dogs and cats available for adoption in Carmel on Valentine's Day.

treats specially made for humans and canines alike. For more information, call Buon Giorno at 624-0221.

Meanwhile, Pacific Grove-based Animal Friends Rescue Project will have its irre-

See ADOPT page 5A

## A BACKWARD GLANCE

ANTIQUE PRINTS • MAPS • PERIODICALS  
AND ILLUSTRATED BOOKS

BOTANICAL • TOPOGRAPHICAL • NATURAL HISTORY • COSTUME

TUES. - SAT. 10:00 AM - 5:30 PM • SUN. NOON - 5:00 PM

Email: [mmoss@backwardglance.com](mailto:mmoss@backwardglance.com)

169B FOUNTAIN AVE., PACIFIC GROVE 831.333.1776



## Score at Brinton's

with a hole in one shopping experience.



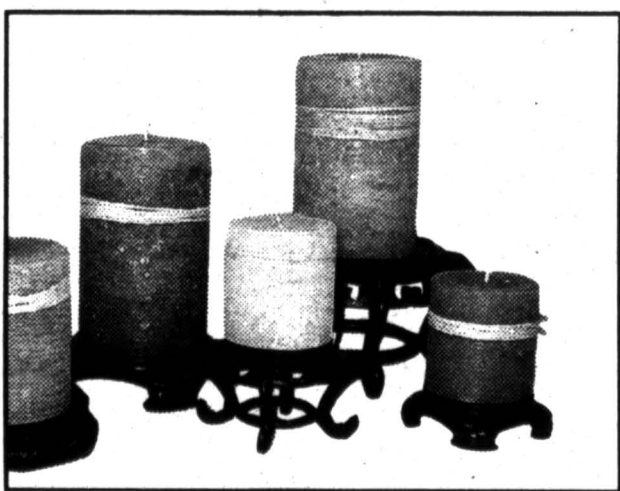
Quality glassware is what you'll find at **The Complete Kitchen**



Find a unique selection of Bath and Skin Luxuries in **The Bed & Bath Boutique**



Hand turned Onyx Bowls and Vases are what you'll find in **The Garden Shop**



A large assortment of candles are what you'll find in **The Gift Boutique**

Just a few of the great gift items you'll find at...

PATIO  
COMPLETE KITCHEN  
STORAGE  
BED & BATH, GIFTS

**BRINTON'S**  
REMARKABLE HOME & GARDEN STORE

HOME FURNISHINGS  
INTERIOR DESIGN  
HARDWARE & PAINT  
HEARTH/GARDEN

Mouth of Carmel Valley • 546 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center • 624-8541 • [www.brintons.com](http://www.brintons.com)

Open Monday-Friday 8 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. • Saturday 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. • Sunday 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Gift wrap, UPS shipping and local delivery available • Open your Brinton's 30-day charge account today.

2% Rebate on all purchases with  
**BRINTON'S CLUB CARD**  
Good throughout the store



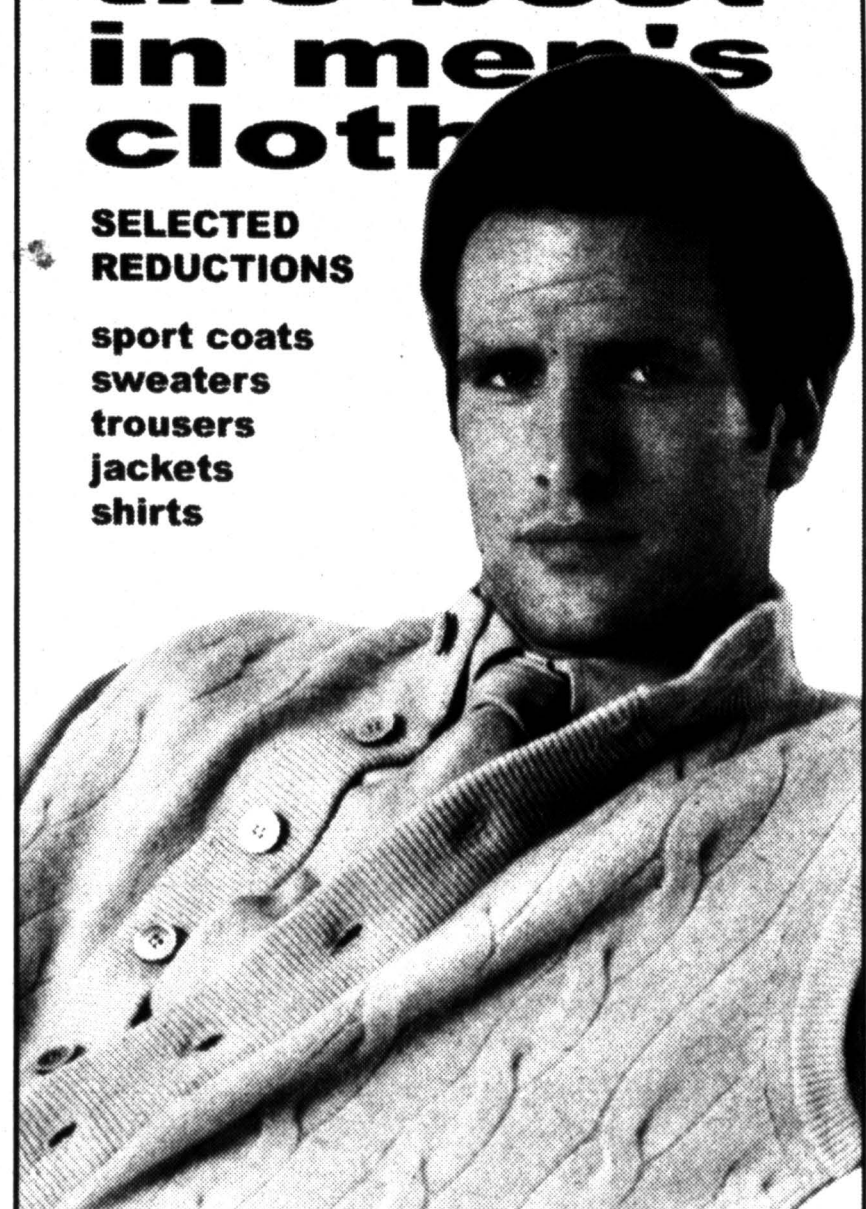
*Sweet Things for Your Valentine!*  
 ~ From Moonstruck Chocolate Co. ~  
 Beautiful Velvet Hearts filled with Sumptuous Truffles  
 "Hearts on Fire" Chile-Spiked Chocolates!  
 Pink Peppermint Hearts & Bittersweet Crescent Moons

**Baum & Blume AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE**  
 4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

## khaki's... the best in men's clothing

SELECTED  
REDUCTIONS

sport coats  
sweaters  
trousers  
jackets  
shirts



J. LAWRENCE

**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

1-831-625-8106 • E-mail: [khakis@pacbell.net](mailto:khakis@pacbell.net)  
[www.khakisofcarmel.com](http://www.khakisofcarmel.com)

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section  
*It's where buyers and sellers meet!*



# Post office street work riles some

## ■ They loved their bump-out

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A DECISION to straighten out the sidewalk in front of the Fifth Avenue post office, reduce the size of a planter and realign a bench upset some Carmel residents, who appeared before the city council Tuesday afternoon to complain.

"I believe we've lost something important, and it saddens me," said Barbara Brooks, who lamented losing a safe place to tie up her dog, a community gathering spot and room to replace the previous towering pine which had died.

"It never was discussed," she said. "This is not the first time the public has been bypassed. Our government is disappearing behind a curtain." Brooks echoed what has become a main theme of city councilman Dick Ely's mayoral campaign.

Carmel Residents Association President Larry Rodocker condemned a decision he said "removes a little bit of Carmel's charm and uniqueness, all to obtain one parking space."

He also argued the community traffic safety commission and the forest and beach commission should have weighed in on the change.

"How could a development such as this take place without any justification or consideration?" he asked. He called for the city to rebuild the bumpout the way it was and then "take it through the process."

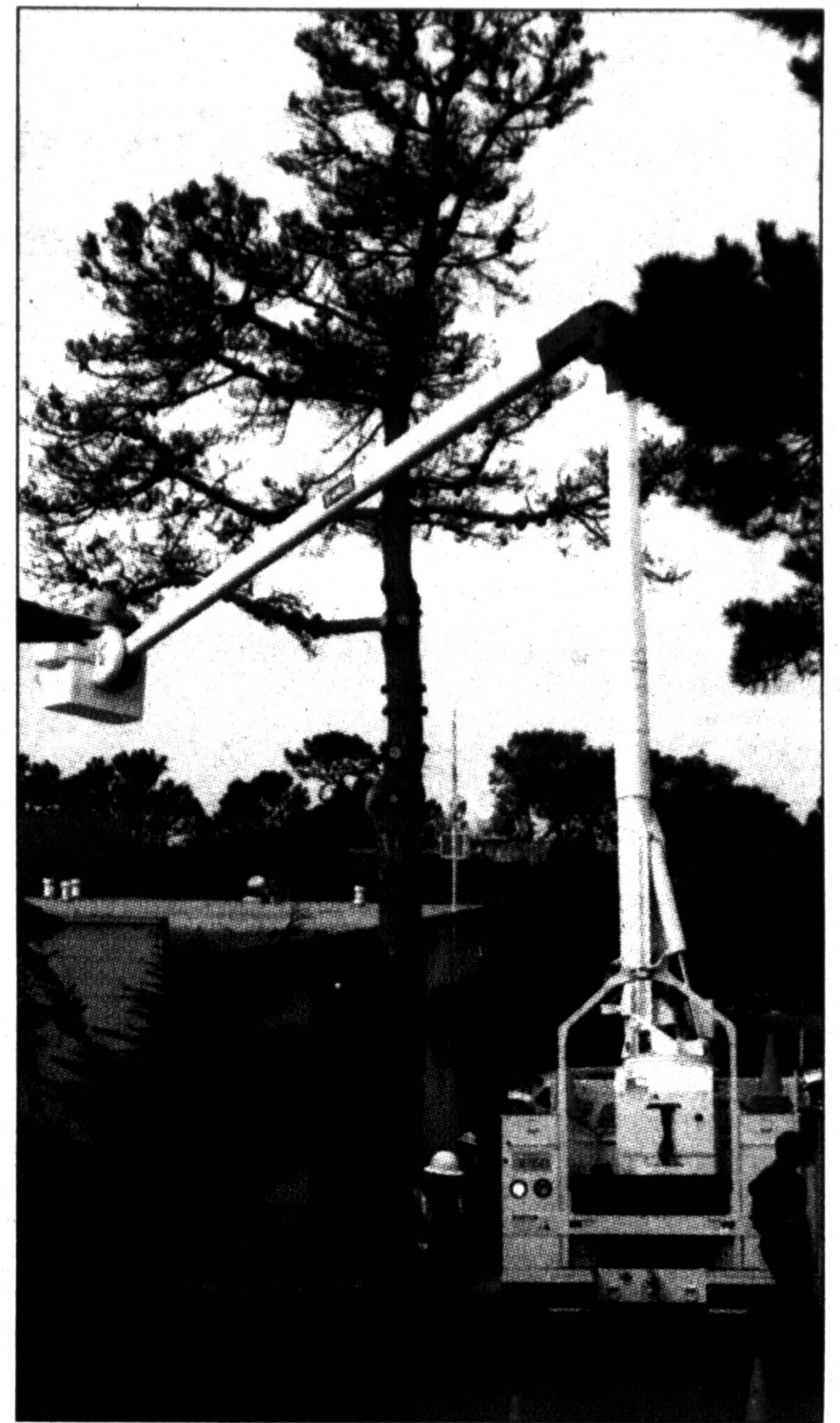
Because the Brown Act prohibits discussion of items not on the agenda, city administrator Rich Guillen said he wasn't able to respond at the city council meeting. Later, he told The Pine Cone he made the decision to remove the bump-out after talking with members of the public, former public works director Jim Cullem, city forester Mike Branson, police chief George Rawson and resident Clayton Anderson, whose group, Friends of Carmel Forest, had hoped to plant a cypress tree to replace the pine.

See **BUMP-OUT** page 10B



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Public works employees prepared the Fifth Avenue sidewalk for straightening last month, prompting some to complain.



The former planter on Fifth once held this towering Monterey pine, which was removed in January 2003 after it died.

**International Cafe**  
AT THE CROSSROADS

**OPEN 8 AM** Tues.-Sat.  
(Sundays at 9am)

**Old Fashioned Breakfast**  
*Unlimited parking available!*

Omelettes • Scrambles • Benedicts • Pancakes • Cereals  
Potato Pancakes • Homemade Breads • Blintzes  
Incredible French Toast & more...

**French Press Coffee & Fresh Brewed Tea**

**LUNCH SERVED FROM 12 NOON**  
Hot Croissant Sandwiches • Salads • Homemade Soups  
Desserts Galore • Full Coffee Bar  
Catering

Tues.-Sat. 8am - 3:30pm • Sun. 9am - 3pm  
145 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel 626-6993

**Le Petit Trianon**  
TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE

Come see our new shipments  
at our new location in  
**Pacific Grove!**

Traditional & Country French  
Antiques & Replicas  
Art & Unique Accessories  
Fabulous Fabrics  
Custom Furniture  
Design Consultation & Staging

Come in and browse our  
**Decorative Imports**  
in our  
**8,000 sq. ft. showroom!**

**375-6295**  
590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove



**GBG**  
GIRL BOY GIRL

Big Star • Lacoste • Diane Von Furstenberg • Rozae Nichols • Rebecca Taylor  
Nanette LePore • Chaiken • Seven Jeans • TSE Cashmere • Trina Turk • Theory  
BCBG • Paul & Joe • Catherine • Development • Anna Sui • MARC by Marc Jacobs  
Paper Denim & Cloth • Joie • Tracey Reese • Big Star Jeans • Michael Stars  
Shoes • Miu Miu • Sigerson Morrison  
Handbags • Miu Miu • Marc Jacobs

OPEN DAILY 10-6 | MISSION & 7TH AVENUE | CARMEL | 626-3368





# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Woman accuses man of pilfering underthings

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report received that a

Dolores resident was in the process of completing construction work at his residence without obtaining a permit. Upon arrival, met with the subject, who was in the process of installing a new French door off his master bedroom. Given the nature of the work in progress, no permit was required.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported

receiving annoying phone calls at her residence. Unknown suspect.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported receiving obscene/threatening phone calls at her residence. Threats made by the suspect, who is unknown.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Franciscan Way at Dolores for registration expired more than six months. Vehicle contained a TV, several suitcases, furniture, clothing, CDs, household goods, outside goods, hoses, Tupperware containers and numerous items not visible. The white 1978 Dodge van was towed and stored by Carmel Chevron.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle observed driving on Rio Road at Oliver with expired tabs.

Record check revealed the driver had no license ever issued and the tabs were expired as of 12/02. Driver of the red Chevy pickup was arrested, and the vehicle was towed.

Carmel Valley: Prowler at a Quail Meadows Drive residence.

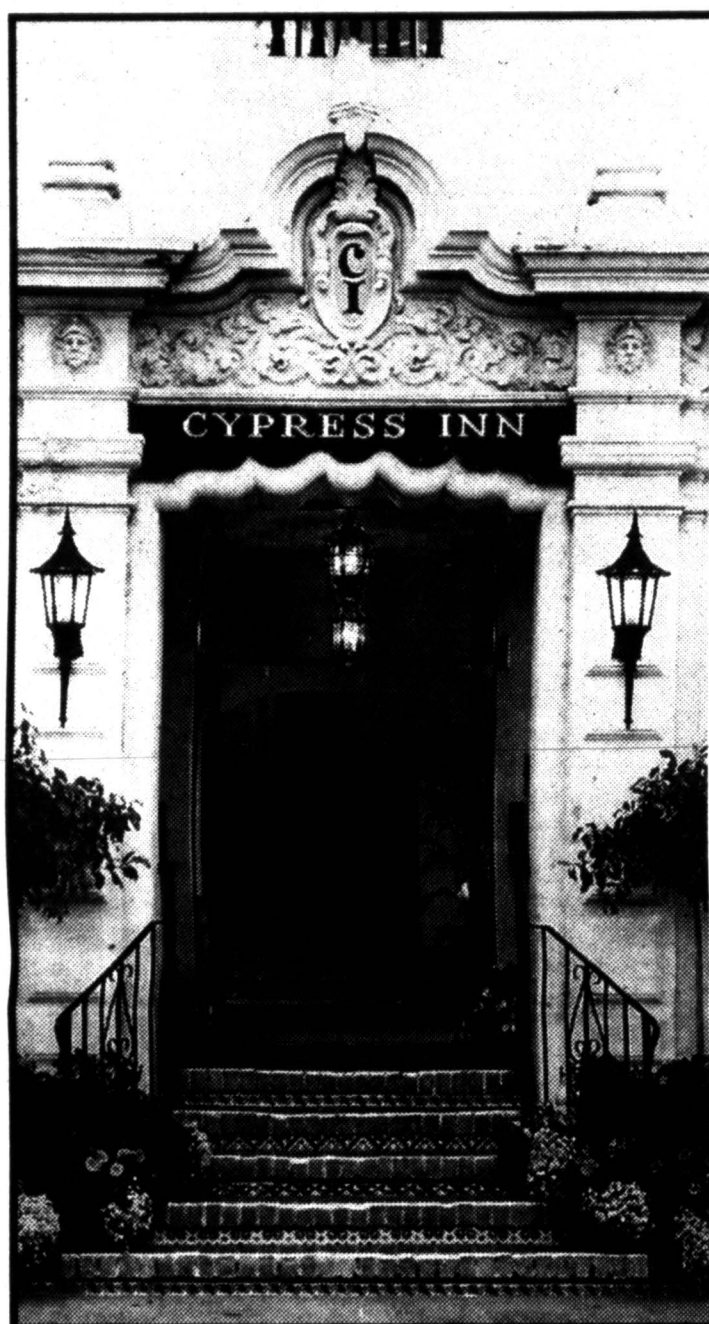
Pebble Beach: Malicious mischief at a Bird Rock Road residence.

Carmel area: Information taken at a Walker Avenue residence.

Pebble Beach: Past-tense malicious mischief to a mailbox at a Congress Road residence.

Big Sur: Domestic dispute at a location on Highway 1.

See POLICE LOG page 12B



Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel  
since 1929

Afternoon Tea  
Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm Daily  
(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel  
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921  
800/443-7443 (CA)  
831/624-3871



2nd Annual  
**Parents' Night Out!**  
Thursday, February 12th

Celebrate Valentine's Day a little early,  
without the kids and enjoy...

2 Hours of VIP Childcare

Provided by Corporate Kids Events

Kids will enjoy an evening of crafts, games and dinner

Three Course Dinner for Two

You'll enjoy a quiet dinner with  
a complimentary glass of champagne

**\$95.00 per couple**

Price includes VIP child care for one child,  
additional children \$20 each. Plus tax and gratuity

Reservations & prepayment required.  
Reservations at 6:00, 6:30 & 7:00pm

Call to reserve your spot today

**625-5436**



Hwy 1 at Rio Road • Carmel • riogrill.com

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

FILM SOUNDS BY ROY LEBAN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

### ACROSS

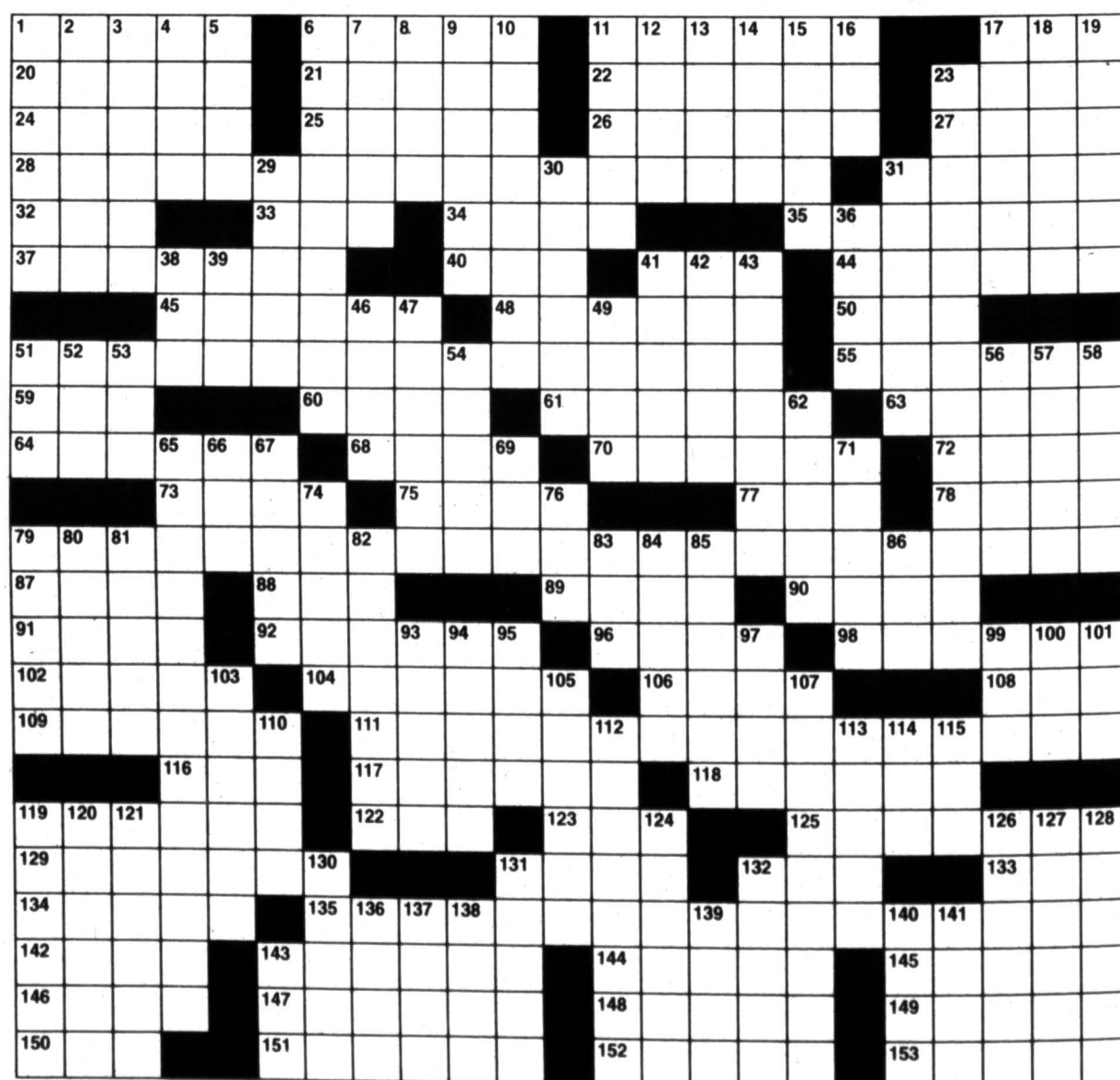
- 1 Base for food glazes
- 6 Waste
- 11 They're unstressed
- 17 Company perk
- 20 Air supplier
- 21 Appropriate for Halloween
- 22 Some ducks
- 23 Decline
- 24 Nathan and others
- 25 1980's computer
- 26 Art fan, perhaps
- 27 Web address start
- 28 Cow's favorite movie of 1983?
- 31 Aquarium fish
- 32 Guanabara Bay locale
- 33 Expression of gratitude, briefly
- 34 Internet market
- 35 Tropical pitcher plants and such
- 37 What Fred Astaire danced with
- 40 \_\_, Optimo, Maximo (Benedictine motto)
- 41 Start of a doo-wop phrase
- 44 Run out
- 45 Imagined
- 48 On the Board
- 50 Point of writing
- 51 Cat's favorite movie of 2000?
- 55 Like one battery terminal
- 59 A boost

- 60 Part of a dash
- 61 Attorney Belli
- 63 Sherpa
- 64 One-spot
- 68 Level
- 70 Not level
- 72 Haydn string composition
- 73 "\_\_\_ It a Pity" (1970 song)
- 75 Foam toy brand
- 77 \_\_\_ de toilette
- 78 "It's \_\_\_ real!"
- 79 Snake's favorite movie of 1981?
- 87 Frenziedly
- 88 Oh-Wah-\_\_\_ (game like mancala)
- 89 A transmitter
- 90 Game Gear company
- 91 The Beatles' Madonna, e.g.
- 92 Nebraska's Cornhusker, e.g.
- 96 Linesman, maybe?
- 98 Ancient Italian
- 102 Sheik's flock
- 104 Ark contents
- 106 Measure
- 108 1936 Cong. measure
- 109 "\_\_\_ Rhapsody" (1996 biopic)
- 111 Frog's favorite movie of 1944?
- 116 Bolt from the blue?
- 117 116-Across and others
- 118 View from Vesuvius
- 119 Sister of Eva
- 122 Green-lights
- 123 Schnook
- 125 More harsh

- 129 Desiring
- 131 Superman's mother
- 132 President's initials.
- 133 PC application suffix
- 134 Hamlet and Gertrude
- 135 Crow's favorite movie of 1955?
- 142 Tall runners
- 143 Romeo and Juliet's home
- 144 Ante
- 145 "I swear!"
- 146 Cartoon art
- 147 Only now and then
- 148 Where salts go
- 149 Grand \_\_\_
- 150 Organ repair sites: Abbr.
- 151 Title city of a Forsyth thriller
- 152 Make catty remarks
- 153 They're tender

### DOWN

- 1 Whiz's musical key?
- 2 Kennedy colleague
- 3 Many a boot
- 4 "Yeah, right!"
- 5 It's tender
- 6 Term of affection
- 7 Sound studio work
- 8 At first: Abbr.
- 9 Said "ah"
- 10 Life saver
- 11 Native soldier, in old India
- 12 "See ya!"
- 13 Modern viewer's choice
- 14 "\_\_\_ madly for Adlai" (1952 campaign slogan)
- 15 Turned up
- 16 An ID
- 17 Kitty teaser
- 18 The Three Stooges had many
- 19 Rest
- 23 Sheep's favorite movie of 1991?
- 29 It's a knockout
- 30 "Little Red Book" ideology
- 31 Mating
- 36 Princess on the small screen
- 38 Big initials in check processing
- 39 French vineyard
- 41 Popular Russian vodka, familiarly
- 42 Actor Villechaize
- 43 One may be secret
- 46 Curators' degs.
- 47 Modern music genre
- 49 Mark consisting of a series of dots
- 51 Kind of team
- 52 Step on it
- 53 19th-century samurai home
- 54 Perry White, e.g.
- 56 Worse
- 57 Cutting down, after "on"
- 58 Actress Téa
- 62 Larry of the Black Arts Theater, and others
- 65 Bee's favorite movie of 1983?
- 66 Clock std.
- 67 Colossal, to Coleridge
- 69 Actor with a mohawk
- 71 Some ranchers



- 74 "My \_\_\_"
- 76 Loan overseer: Abbr.
- 79 Judaism : kosher :: Islam : \_\_\_
- 80 Fine Japanese porcelain
- 81 They're found in fountains
- 82 "Decide already!"
- 83 \_\_\_ date: Abbr.
- 84 Fast sound: Var.
- 85 Early afternoon time

- 86 Tour grp.
- 93 Chiseler
- 94 Spring locale
- 95 "What's \_\_\_?"
- 97 Trillion: Prefix
- 99 N.Y.C. line
- 100 Name preceder
- 101 Corn order
- 103 Equilibrium
- 105 Lack equilibrium
- 107 Nobody

- 110 Wing-to-wing measure
- 112 Reactionaries of 1917
- 113 Farm sound
- 114 Drink, informally
- 115 British verb ending
- 119 Louisiana music
- 120 Tailoring machine
- 121 Cancels
- 124 Old Blood and Guts
- 126 More authentic

- 127 Former Mrs.
- 128 Fixes at zero, say
- 130 Mammonism
- 131 Wool producer
- 132 Wag
- 136 First name in mysteries
- 137 Gym displays
- 138 Genesis name
- 139 \_\_\_ go at (tries)
- 140 Honeydew lovers
- 141 Small salmon
- 143 Brandy letters

Answer to puzzle  
on page 9A



# New face behind the window at Carmel P.D.'s front desk

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN CARMEL Police Chief George Rawson introduced the newest member of his force to the city council Tuesday, he mentioned her "great personality and enthusiasm."

He would have been hard pressed to find better words to describe Dawn Almario, who even at the end of an 8 p.m.-to-8 a.m. shift bubbles with energy.

"I love it," she told The Pine Cone Thursday morning. "I like the work and the people I work with, and it's very comfortable here."

Hired Jan. 16 to handle dispatch, 911 calls and myriad other tasks behind the front desk at Carmel Police Department, Almario has spent 13 years in law enforcement.

Born and raised in Salinas, she began her career as a records clerk with the Monterey County Sheriff's Office in 1991. She transferred to the San Jose Police Department five years later to work as a records technician, and in 2001 she joined Morgan Hill P.D. as a community services officer and dispatcher.

"Then I decided I wanted to come closer to home and work for a smaller police department," she said. Her Internet



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

After growing up in Salinas and serving police departments in San Jose and Morgan Hill, cheerful Dawn Almario found her Carmel police job on the Internet.

search of local law enforcement agencies with vacancies bore fruit, "and that's how I came to Carmel."

Almario said she enjoys the variety of her job and CPD's emphasis on serving the community.

"It's more customer-service oriented over here, as opposed to a bigger agency where they don't really have the personnel to do that," she said. "And there, everything is handled by specialized teams, while here you get to wear different hats."

Almario, who has been working the midnight shift while training with CSO Terry Williams, said she has had no trouble staying awake.

"I have had my experience working on midnight shifts, and my training has kept me very busy and alert," she said. Almario will switch to the day shift in the next month as her training continues.

After being introduced to the council and a packed city council chambers by Rawson Tuesday afternoon, Almario approached the podium, introduced her two sons and her parents in the audience, thanked the police chief and the city for giving her the job.

"Thank you for the opportunity to work for such a wonderful organization," she said. "I've had wonderful interaction with people so far, and I look forward to a full career with the City of Carmel."

## ADOPT

From page 2A

sistible dogs and cats available for adoption outside the Mark Fenwick store in Carmel Plaza from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

"Adoption counselors will be on hand to assist Cupid in making the perfect match for your family," the group promises. The nonprofit AFRP is dedicated to finding healthy, permanent homes for stray, abandoned and abused dogs and cats and has placed thousands in healthy homes during the last several years.

For more information about the group, call 333-0722 or visit [www.animalfriendsrescue.org](http://www.animalfriendsrescue.org).

**When love is in the air...  
Treat yourself or a loved one.**

- advanced esthetics
- customized facials
- microdermabrasion
- chemical peels
- body treatments
- makeup artistry

**new in carmel**  
**Beleza Care**

Two convenient locations to serve you ~  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
**831.624.4282**  
Carmel Valley  
Racquet & Health Club  
**831.206.0500**

## Nomads Winter Sale

100s of Fine Quality Hand woven & Oriental Rugs From Around The World Marked Down  
**Great Saving Throughout The Store**

## Nomads Fine Rugs

[www.nomadsmonterey.com](http://www.nomadsmonterey.com)

**486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009**

RUGS \* Expertly Cleaned \* Repaired \* Appraised \* Trade \* We Buy Old Rugs

**Quality Toys  
Fore  
Quality  
Time**

**SandCastles**  
by the sea

Wooden Toys • Brio • Dress-Up Clothes  
Games • Craft Kits • Musical Instruments

Open Monday-Saturday 10-6 pm  
Sunday 11-5 pm

**In the Barnyard, Carmel**  
**626-8361**  
[www.sandcastles-toys.com](http://www.sandcastles-toys.com)

# DETAILS

*Handbags • Shoes • Accessories*

Leather handbag available in Lavender, Fuchsia, Espresso and Putty - \$250

510 Lighthouse Ave • Pacific Grove • 372.2207



# Illegal apartments given two-year amnesty in Pacific Grove

-By KIRSTIE WILDE

**Needle**   
**pointers**  
**CALL US HOME!**  
 Incredible Canvases  
 Marvelous Threads  
 Fabulous Classes

**Stitches**  [www.JuneMcKnight.com](http://www.JuneMcKnight.com)  
 Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p  
 380 Foam Street, MONTEREY  
 Call: 831-373-5518

**Two Girls From Carmel**  
 SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING

Bonded • Free Estimates  
 EST. 1979

**SO MANY DIRTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.  
**626-4426**



By A unanimous vote, the Pacific Grove City Council members decided Feb. 4 to legalize bootleg apartments in their city. They are offering a two-year amnesty in which landlords can register their illegal units with the city and bring them up to modern health and safety standards, in exchange for renting them to "very low income" tenants from now on. The city hopes the amnesty will increase the number of affordable housing units in P.G.

"What a difference four years of work can make," said Larry Scholink, landlord, real estate broker and affordable housing advocate, who began a campaign for amnesty in 1998 to help tenants and landlords come out of the shadows of the underground housing market.

"Butterfly Lady" Ro Vaccaro, Scholink's tenant and a beloved figure in Pacific Grove for her work to preserve monarch butterflies, agreed to allow The Pine Cone to use her case as a typical example: She pays \$471 per month for a tiny unit in what used to be the storage room of an apartment building. Now, instead of worrying that she'll be busted for living in an illegal apartment, Vaccaro can come and go without fear.

And Vaccaro's rent could actually be reduced, because she qualifies for federal Section 8 housing assistance and the P.G. Council also voted to include Section 8 tenants in the amnesty program. As Scholink explained, the HUD "market rate" for Vaccaro's one-bedroom apartment is \$841 per month. Under Section 8, a tenant like Vaccaro whose Social Security income is \$1,224 per month, would pay only one-third of that — \$367 — with the remainder paid to the landlord by the housing authority of Monterey County from taxpayers' funds. So both landlord and tenant would have more money in their pockets. The extra dollars could help landlords pay the huge costs required to bring their units into compliance under the program.

According to Rosie Anderson, director of assistance for the housing authority, 3,770 people receive Section 8 assistance in the county — 51 in P.G. — and 5,000 more are on the waiting list. The Pacific Grove amnesty won't make much of a dent in that number, but it's a start.

"We believe there are 350 to 400 illegal units in Pacific Grove that could qualify for amnesty, but that is just an estimate. Nobody knows the real number yet," said Julie Uretsky of the Pacific Grove Community Development Dept.

To qualify for amnesty, the owners of illegal units must:

- have their units inspected and upgraded. Seriously damaged foundations must be repaired; stairs must have safe railings; hazardous wiring must be fixed; heaters must be vented; sewer lines must be flowing properly, and smoke detectors must be installed, among other upgrades.

- Units must have been rented since at least March 1985 — before the water management district took jurisdiction over who is permitted to add plumbing fixtures — or obtain a new water permit.

- Owners must get a sewer permit from the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency.

- Landlords have to rent to "very low income" tenants, as defined by Housing and Urban Development guidelines. A very low income tenant can make no more than \$20,000, or \$22,850 for a couple. The rent must be no higher than

\$500 per month for a single tenant, \$571 for a couple, unless Section 8 housing rules allow a higher, subsidized rent. If current tenants do not qualify as low income, they must move within six months, according to the amnesty ordinance.

- Landlords cannot legalize a converted garage apartment if it was required parking for another unit.

- They may not enlarge nor sublet the legalized unit. Nor can the unit be rebuilt if more than 25 percent is damaged or destroyed.

- Landlords must record a deed restriction promising to keep the apartment affordable as long as it is rented, and future owners must also comply.

- They must allow the city to inspect the unit and monitor the rents charged and the income of the tenant, to make sure they continue to qualify as affordable.

The registration period begins May 1 and ends April 30, 2006. After that, any illegal units that are discovered must be removed by the landlord.

When You Imagine Their Future...  
 Imagine a Beautiful Smile!



**JOHN J. EISINGER**  
 D.D.S., INC.  
 ORTHODONTICS FOR CHILDREN & ADULTS

(831) 372-7397



Monterey  
 261 El Dorado St.

Carmel  
 3785 Via Nona Marie

Marina  
 3154 De Forest Rd.

**Now at Butts Cadillac.**



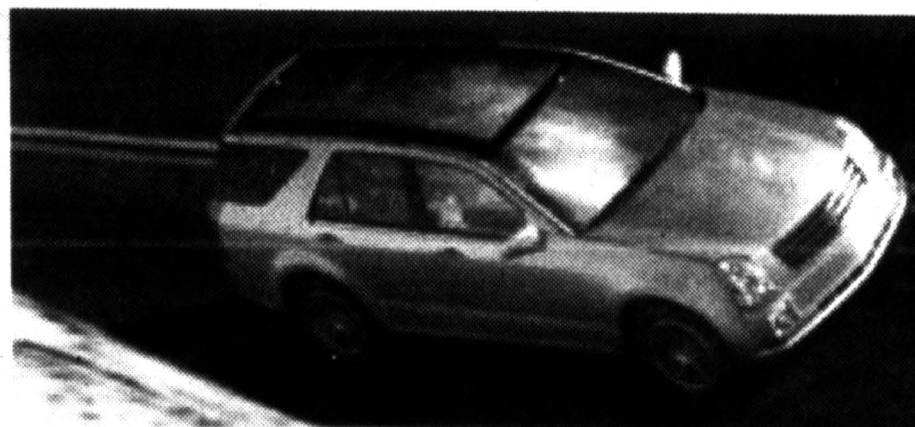
IT ISN'T JUST ANOTHER SUV ON THE ROAD.  
 IT'S THE SRX... A DRIVING EXPERIENCE YOU'LL WANT AGAIN AND AGAIN.  
 THE EXPERIENCE IS AVAILABLE NOW AT

**[the SRX experience]**

**The 2004 Cadillac SRX**

Magnetic Ride Control • UltraView Sunroof • 3rd Row and Theater Seating  
 Media Systems • Cargo Management System • Stability Enhancement System

Available with 4.6L Northstar V8 VVT  
 or 260-hp 3.6L V6 VVT



**BUTTS CADILLAC**

4 HEITZINGER PLAZA SEASIDE • 93955

SEASIDE'S MOTOR CITY  
 CENTER

**831.394.6741**

[WWW.BUTTSMOTORS.COM](http://WWW.BUTTSMOTORS.COM) • [INFO@BUTTSMOTORS.COM](mailto:INFO@BUTTSMOTORS.COM)

Over  
**45**  
 Years  
 Sales  
 &  
 Service

Parts  
 Service  
 &  
 Body Shop  
**OPEN**  
 Mon-Fri  
 8am-5pm



# Board asks basic question: How much water do we need?

## Well rules, water transfers also considered.

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE MONTEREY Peninsula's water supply will have to be increased by at least 25 percent — on top of the amount needed to stop illegal pumping from the Carmel River — to accommodate the development anticipated over the next 15 years, the water board was told during a workshop Monday.

Future water supply needs were one of the hot topics the board fleetingly delved into during the two-hour workshop, which the board called to begin revamping some of its regulations and clarifying others.

In anticipation of getting a new water supply project online in the not-too-distant future, the board asked water demand manager Stephanie Pintar for recommendations on how the county, the airport district and the six cities within the water district should calculate their future water needs.

Pintar said a wide variety of factors could be used, including historical average water use, maximum potential densities, and existing lots of record as of January 1997. Or the district could provide enough water for potential development allowed in current general plans.

The jurisdictions last reported their estimated needs in 1999 to cover development through 2020. Carmel projected 405 acre-feet; Del Rey Oaks, 196.5; Monterey, 766.8; Pacific Grove, 531.1; Sand City, 300; Seaside, 409; Monterey County, 893; and the Monterey Peninsula Airport District, 74.3, for a total of 3,572.7 acre-feet in addition to water needed to make up the state-imposed deficit. [An acre foot is approximately 325,000 gallons.]

But director Judi Lehman wondered if the figures were too high. "I don't see any rationale and would like to see the rationale for how they arrived at these numbers," she said.

Director David Pendergrass, the mayoral representative on the board, told Lehman the numbers were derived by the jurisdictions based on the development allowed by approved general plans.

"These are not wish lists; these are estimates which need to be updated and if anything, there's probably more water needed," he said. "Goal number one is to augment the water supply. For the last four years, we've done nothing."

Lehman objected to that characterization and said the old water board, which lost its majority in the November election, had launched an effort to build a small desalina-

tion plant in Sand City.

But director Michelle Knight said the board needed to know "how much water we should be sizing a project to, and we can't get to step two until we get to step one."

She suggested the technical advisory committee get back to the board with recommendations on calculating future water needs within 90 days.

### Wells and rates

In preparation for a possible streamlining and relaxation of permit requirements for wells, planner Henrietta Stern told directors the history of the district's increasing control over small, private water systems.

In 1988, the district began requiring all property owners with wells to report how much water they used. Parcels smaller than 2.5 acres could estimate their use, while larger parcels had to meter the output of their wells, or the amount of electricity used to operate them. There was no requirement to obtain a permit from the

water district to drill a well.

That changed in 2001, when the district began requiring a permit — including proof that a property owner also owned the water beneath the land — for any well drilled within certain parts of the district. A year later, it expanded the permit requirement to wells drilled in most of the Carmel River watershed. In February 2003, the board dramatically increased fees for those permits.

"The current permit process takes a minimum of roughly 35 staff hours and two to four months between receipt of an application and final approval," Stern told the board — and that's on top of the permit required by the Monterey County Health Department.

At the request of chairman Alvin Edwards, she suggested changes that would "lessen impact on property owners and reduce staff effort while continuing the district's mandate to protect water sources and the environment."

Most owners of wells or other water systems permitted by the health department would file brief applications so staff could roughly determine water use, she suggested. Based on that screening, applications would be subjected to a level of scrutiny based on the "anticipated impact and sensitivity of the geographic area."

Level one would be a permit waiver for low-impact uses, such as a well on a small parcel in a non-sensitive area. Level two, the most common category, would require a permit granted by staff without public hearing. Level three would be "reserved for larger, potentially controversial projects, and/or

well location within known sensitive areas such as the Carmel River alluvial aquifer" and would require a public hearing before the board or a hearing officer.

With a \$2,450 application fee and additional staff time, if needed, billed at \$70 per hour, current permit applications are also expensive. Stern proposed a sliding scale based on complexity, starting with an initial \$50 screening. Level one would cost \$300, level two would cost \$1,500 plus \$70 an hour if needed, and level three applications would cost \$2,500 plus \$70 an hour.

"I think we need to make it a lot less cumbersome and not charge them so much,"

director Larry Foy said. "I think that's where we need to go."

Acting general manager Fran Farina said it would take several months before staff could bring a detailed proposal on well permits to the board.

### Water for adjacent lots

Most of Monday's discussion focused on if and when water on one lot can be moved to an adjacent lot owned by the same person in order to expand a home or build a new one. "Water credit reassignment" used to be a comparatively simple administrative task

See **HOW MUCH?** page 9B

*The current well permit process takes a minimum of roughly 35 staff hours and two to four months between receipt of an application and final approval, and that's on top of the permit required by the Monterey County Health Department.*

**MASONRY & LANDSCAPING CONSTRUCTION**  
All phases of masonry & landscaping projects, driveways, walls, decks, patios, fences, concrete with all types of materials used. Large or small landscaping, with automatic irrigation & drainage. Full garden lighting with ponds & waterfalls. Also specialize in int. & ext. walls & floors with all types of countertops (granite, slate & tiles), drywalls with color stucco, plaster & textures, etc. Honest & reliable. Excellent references. Where quality workmanship and challenge counts all the time. Fully insured. Serving the tri-counties since 1990.  
For free est. & senior discounts call 24/7  
Cell (831) 917-4683 • Fax (831) 384-6106  
DESIGN & BUILD

**BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI**  
"Carmel's Finest" SINCE 1953

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily  
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice  
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines  
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees  
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets

**624-3821**  
HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING  
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel

AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA MasterCard ATM

## NOT JUST ANOTHER RECLINER!



**RECLINE.  
RELAX.  
REJUVENATE.**

**BackSaver  
Zero Gravity Chairs**

**Back Saver**

Welcome

**BACK!**

The store for healthy living

Across from See's Candies  
at Del Monte Center • Monterey

**Del Monte  
CENTER**

**658-0178**

*Just in time for  
Valentine's Day*

**PANDORA  
Jewelry**

has arrived at  
The Barn Swallow

The Barn Swallow

3656 The Barnyard  
Carmel CA  
(831) 626-1208



## Firemen respond to smoldering bank snack

POPCORN LEFT unattended in a microwave filled a Bank of America break room with smoke Tuesday morning, triggering an alarm which summoned the Carmel Fire Department.

"There was quite a bit of smoke," said Carmel Fire Captain Mitch Kastros, whose engine was dispatched at 9:15 a.m. to the bank building at Mission and Seventh after an employee left the bag of popcorn in the microwave for five minutes, causing it to smolder and char.

"They had cajun popcorn," Kastros quipped.

Had a bank employee called the depart-

ment immediately after the alarm activation and sworn everything was fine, the engine might not have rushed to the scene, according to Kastros.

"Sometimes people will call right away, and they're 1000 percent sure everything's OK," he said. "But we didn't hear anything, so we had to proceed."

Upon firefighters' arrival, most of the windows were already open, and Kastros opened the emergency door as well to aid in ventilating the room. They reset the alarm and left, completing the call in about 15 minutes.

Voted Best Breakfast in Monterey County

# EM LE'S

EST. 1955



## Treat Your Valentine To Our Early Bird or Regular Menu

Early Bird Dinner \$9.95

4:30 pm to 7:00 pm • Includes Soup or Salad

Prime Rib, Lamb Shanks, Salmon, Sand Dabs, Spinach & Cheese Ravioli & Chicken Picata

~ New Winter Hours ~

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner - Daily 7:00 am - 10:00 pm

Behind the Hog's Breath • 625-6780

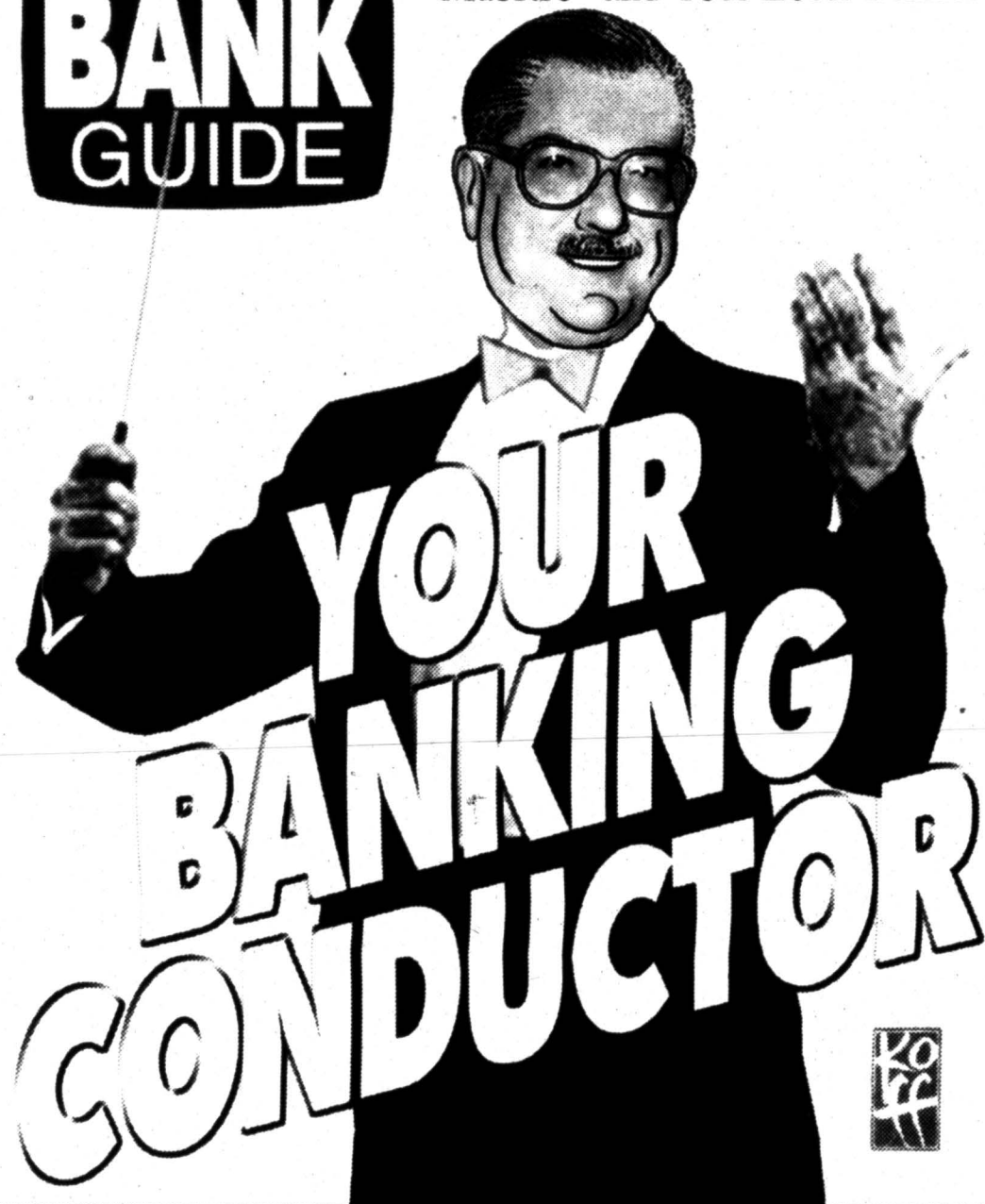
Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

OPEN

7AM DAILY

# MONTEREY COUNTY BANK GUIDE

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.  
"Maestro" and Your Local Banker



"I Want You to Bank with Me!"



Our Convenient Locations:

**Monterey**

649-4600

**Pacific Grove**

655-4300

**Carmel**

625-4300

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**

626-6999

**Salinas**

SBA LOAN EXPRESS

422-4600

**Santa Cruz**

SBA LOAN EXPRESS

469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"



Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender



# TRADITIONS

Antiques

Silver

European Furnishings

Lovely Traditional Gifts

For Your Valentines



232 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL  
831-624-2860

## The Best Prices from your Local Hardwood Floor Experts

■ Hand Distressed Floors - Our Specialty

■ Hickory, Alder, Cherry, Walnut

■ Large Selection of all hardwood styles

■ Our installations are Guaranteed

VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS  
SINCE 1970

Carmel Rancho Shopping Ctr. (831) 622-0544  
26542 CarmelRancho Blvd. (next to Bada Bing)  
Mon. - Sat. 11 am - 5pm www.vanbrigglesfloors.com

"Mercedes-Benz vehicles maintain the best residual value among luxury brands."

-Automotive Lease Guide

"Mercedes-Benz vehicles have the best overall brand value among luxury brands."

-IntelliChoice



One test drive and you'll probably rave, too.

Sometimes, words can tell only half the story. The rewards of owning a Mercedes-Benz begin the moment you get behind the wheel. Visit your local Mercedes-Benz dealer today and experience for yourself the quality and performance the experts are so wild about. Clearly, you'll be glad you did. **Value. Unlike any other.**



For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey  
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

algi Rankings were determined by the highest projected overall residual values by make from ALG's Vehicle Segments of Luxury Brands in 2002 for 2003 models. ©2003 The Complete Car Cost Guide™ IntelliChoice® Inc. www.intellichoice.com. For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

# Artisans' Interiors

& FABRIC GALLERY, MFG.

The Largest Designer Fabric Showroom  
for Home Decorating on the Central Coast

**DESIGNER FABRICS**  
Arte • AST - Chenilles & Wovens  
B. Berger • Bailey & Griffin  
Baston Y Daniela • Brunswick & Fils  
Carteton House Collection  
Clarence House  
Cofeaz & Fowler • Cowtan & Tout  
David Easton • Wovens & Prints  
Designers Guild • Children  
Diamone & Baratta Collection  
Duraloe Fabrics  
Elizabethan Collection  
Fabricut • G.P.B. Baker  
Greiff • Groundworks  
Hearst Castle Collection  
Henry Calvin • Highland Court  
JAB • Jane Churchill • John Bernard  
Krevel Basics / Design / Couture  
Larry Laslo • Lee Jola • Malabar  
Manuel Canovas • Mere Ciel Tapestries  
Mott Designs  
Mulberry Home Collection  
Nina Campbell • Norbar  
Osborne & Little  
Pacific Weavers • Payne Fabrics  
Pinder & Pinder • Ralph Lauren Home  
Ritz Paris Collection  
Robert Allen • Romo • S. Harris  
Sanderson English Country  
Scalamandre • Schumacher & Co.  
Sheila Coombes • Silverstate  
Strohheim & Romann  
Thibaut Collection  
Thyborn Decorative Silks • Waverly  
William Morris • Zootary

The largest designer fabric selection with every major showroom represented - everyday to elegant American & European selections

Open to the Public and the Trades

Designer Detailing / Onsite Workroom

Custom Built Furniture and Furniture Restyling

Furniture Reupholstering & Slip Covers

Drapery • Window Treatments • Shutters

Bedding Ensembles • Tableskirts • Headboards

**Artisans' welcomes Cheryl Douglass, former owner of Rocky Mtn. Interiors, Vail, Colorado, to our management team! Cheryl brings 30 years of experience to our Drapery & Window Treatment Fabrications.**

Full Interior Design Services • Residential/Hospitality  
Jill Jackson • Ronda Reinke • Helen Olson

Extensive Resources & Local Referrals

**392-0699** We ship in the USA  
630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside  
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 12:00 - 5:00

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality





# Candidate/CPA Collins: 'I'll fix county budget'

By PAUL MILLER

A CERTIFIED public account from Salinas Valley highlighted his business expertise at a campaign forum in Carmel Wednesday night.

"We have no financial management in the leadership of the board of supervisors now," said Steve Collins, a CPA and college professor who is trying to unseat Dave Potter from his 5th District supervisorial seat. He said budget planning should be done not just on a yearly basis, but with an eye on the inevitable ups and downs in the economy.

"This county needs to operate in a lean manner, not only when times are lean but when they're fat, because that's when you build up reserves," he said. "When I am sitting up there [at the supervisors' dais], we will not have these problems because I will sound the warning bell early in the process."

Two weeks ago at a similar appearance in Carmel Valley, Collins focused on the impact of county budget cuts on law enforcement in the unincorporated areas of the county. He was joined that night by Sheriff Mike Kanalakakis, who warned that the county budget situation was so desperate, "you might call for a sheriff's deputy and one won't be available."

— Steve Collins

Another forum Feb. 18 in Monterey will highlight the county's water supply problems, campaign officials said. This week's session focused on county budget cutbacks and healthcare, particularly at Natividad Medical Center.

"There is a real crisis in Monterey County," said tax collector Lou Solton. The state is taking an ever-bigger piece of local revenues — a trend that started after the passage of Prop. 13 in 1978 and which has accelerated ever since.

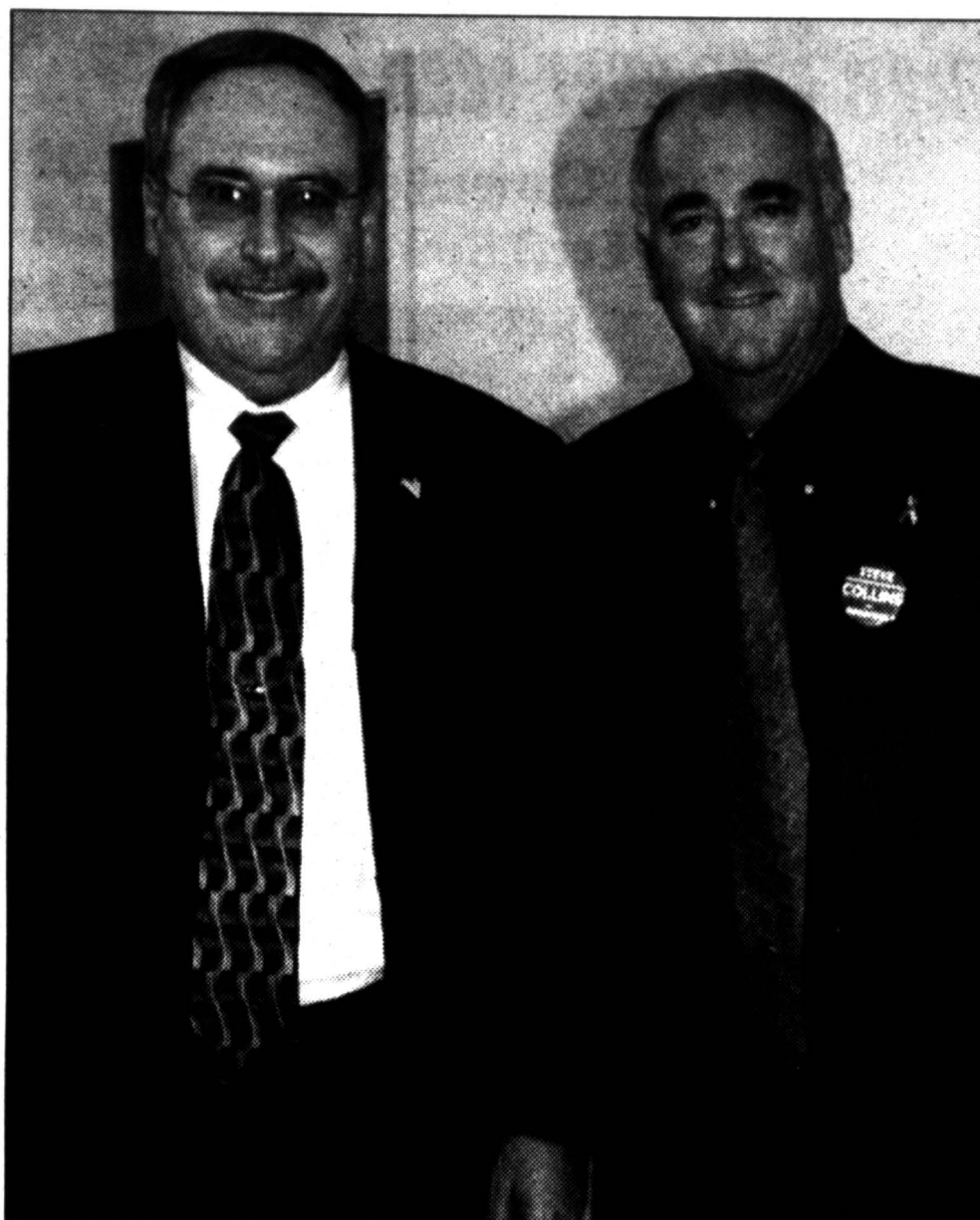
"The state has reneged on some of its commitments to fund county government," Solton said. The county didn't receive about \$8 million in vehicle license fees it was supposed to get this year after Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger made good on a campaign pledge to repeal a tripling of the tax passed by the Democratic Legislature and former Governor Gray Davis last year. "And if the \$15 billion bond measure doesn't pass March 2, the state will have no choice but to dramatically cut the size of government," he said.

The state's problems have added to the county's budget shortfall, which could reach \$40 million next year.

"The county only has \$120 million in discretionary spending, so \$40 million is a big chunk of that," Collins said. Also, more than 75 percent of county general fund expenditures are for staff salaries in benefits, making job cuts inevitable. The county has been too generous with its union employees, Collins implied.

"The county has reopened negotiations on a contract signed just last year," he said. "Employees will have to be let go because we signed that contract."

He also called for "regional solutions" to the



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

At a candidate's forum in Carmel Valley, Sheriff Mike Kanalakakis (left) lent his support to CPA Steve Collins in his bid to be elected the next supervisor in the 5th District.

county's healthcare problems — something the two big, private hospitals will support because they don't want Natividad Medical Center to close.

"I've talked to Steve Packer [CEO of CHOMP] and Sam Downing [head of Salinas Valley Memorial] and they really want to help," Collins said.

In response to a question from the audience, Collins said the people of Carmel Valley should decide on their own whether to incorporate. "If 51 percent of the people want to form their own city, my job as a supervisor will be to facilitate that — but we also have to look at what's sticking in their craw. Maybe we haven't provided them with the level of ser-

vice that would encourage them to remain unincorporated. Basically, they feel ignored and they feel they have very little say what goes on in their valley."

Another questioner asked how Collins could represent the Peninsula when he lives in the Salinas Valley.

"It's a question of leadership, not geography," Collins said. "Leadership means bringing diverse groups together to solve common problems, and I have broad support within this district. I can bring people from the ag community, the tourism industry, government and the environmental community together to solve problems on a regional basis."

And he outlined his budget goals: "The priorities should be public safety and public health. We can reduce planning [costs] more than we can public health, and we can reduce parks, unfortunately, more than we can public safety."

## RIDING SCHOOL

Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation



LESSONS  
& CAMPS

FUN &  
FRIENDSHIPS

659-4004

456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.  
at Los Laureles Grade

## VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM  
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place  
Carmel Valley, CA  
(831) 659-5322

Owner Dodie Williams

♦ Established 1980 ♦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ♦

Where the people of Carmel go on vacation...

### Cruise North to Alaska

with illustrator  
~ Bill Bates ~

July 13-25, 2004

12 nights, RT fro SFO, (no air)

August 16-23, 2004

7 nights, Vancouver to Seattle

SILVERSEA CRUISES, rated "World's Best Small Ship Cruise Line".  
All-suite, all-inclusive of wine, spirits, champagne and gratuities.  
Intimate ships carry no more than 380 guests. Open gourmet dining.

Michael Mastrocola - MILLENNIUM TRAVEL  
(831) 659-0151

escape@mmtravel.net • www.mmtravel.net • Other dates available.

KURT GRASING OF GRASING'S  
& THE CARMEL CHOP HOUSE  
invites you to join him aboard a

MEDITERRANEAN  
FOOD & WINE  
AFICIONADO CRUISE

October 6-13, 2004

Nice ~ Corsica  
Marseille (Provence)  
Barcelona ~ Portofino  
Livorno (Tuscany) ~ Rome

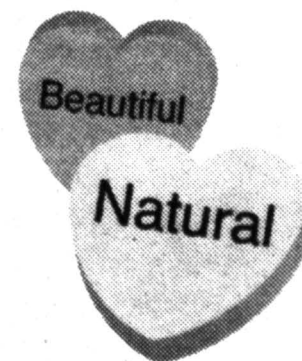
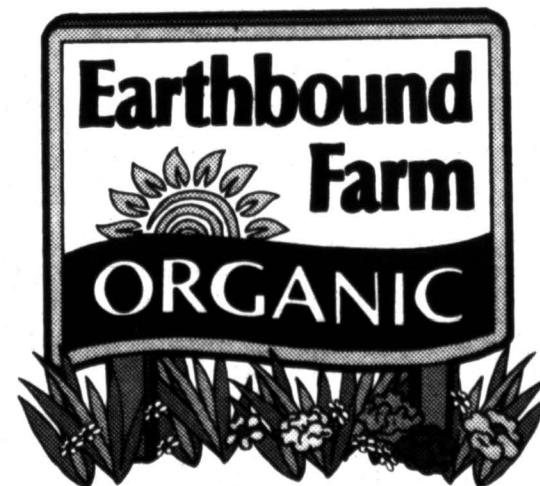
### Answer to This Week's Puzzle

A	S	P	I	C		D	R	O	S	S		S	C	H	W	A	S			C	A	R		
S	C	U	B	A		E	E	R	I	E		E	I	D	E	R	S		W	A	N	E		
H	A	L	E	S		A	M	I	G	A		P	A	T	R	O	N		H	T	T	P		
A	L	L	T	H	E	R	I	G	H	T	M	O	O	V	E	S		D	A	N	I	O		
R	I	O		T	H	X		E	B	A	Y				E	X	O	T	I	C	S			
P	A	N	A	C	H	E			D	E	O		S	H	A		E	L	A	P	S	E		
			D	R	E	A	M	T		L	I	S	T	E	D		N	I	B					
	T	H	E	P	U	R	R	F	E	C	T	S	T	O	R	M		A	N	O	D	A	L	
A	I	D				T	A	C	H		M	E	L	V	I	N		G	U	I	D	E		
G	E	O	R	G	E		S	H	I	M		T	I	E	R	E	D		T	R	I	O		
			I	S	N	T		N	E	R	F				E	A	U		B	E	E	N		
	H	I	S	T	O	R	Y	O	F	T	H	E	W	O	R	L	D	P	A	R	T	I		
A	M	O	K			R	E	E				A	X	O	N		S	E	G	A				
L	A	D	Y			M	A	S	C	O	T		P	O	E	T		S	A	B	I	N	E	
A	R	A	B	S		T	O	R	A	H	S		S	T	E	P			R	E	A			
L	I	S	Z	T	S		R	O	S	I	E	T	H	E	R	I	B	B	I	T	E	R		
			Z	A	P			N	O	I	S	E	S		N	A	P	L	E	S				
Z	S	A	Z	S	A		O	K	S		S	A	P			S	E	V	E	R	E	R		
Y	E	N	N	I	N	G					L	A	R	A		J	O	A			E	X	E	
D	A	N	E	S			R	E	B	E	L		W	I	T	H	O	U	T	A	C	A	W	S
E	M	U	S			V	E	R	O	N	A		S	T	A	K	E		N	O	L	I	E	
C	E	L	S			S	E	L	D	O	M		T	O	S	E	A		T	H	E	F	T	
O	R	S				O	D	E	S	S	A		S	N	A	R	K		S	O	R	E	S	

### Travelling this winter?

Keep up with events back home by visiting the Carmel Pine Cone's web site every week!

www.carmelpinecone.com



## Organic Valentine Treats from Earthbound Farm

- Exquisite organic tulips (only \$7 a bunch!)
- Divine, organic chocolate-glazed devil's food heart cakelettes
- Scrumptious heart-shaped organic cookies
- Delightful and captivating gifts



### Expanded store now open year-round!

Organic prepared foods • Farm-fresh organic produce  
Organic coffee • Delicious bakery treats • Gourmet groceries

7250 Carmel Valley Rd. (3.5 miles east of Hwy 1) • 625-6219 • www.ebfarm.com





*"In my over 30 years in Banking,  
this is by far the most successful  
Ad Campaign I've ever seen!"*

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker



**Your Favorites Below:**



Uncle Sam ☐



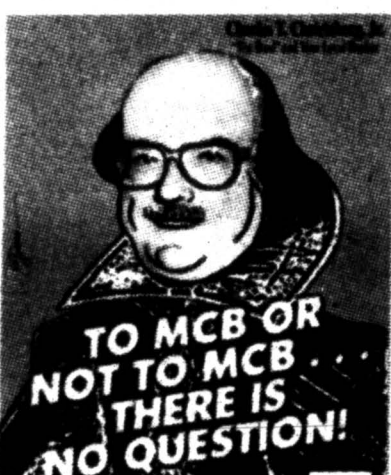
Art of Banking ☐



Cowboy ☐



Guitarist ☐



Shakespeare ☐



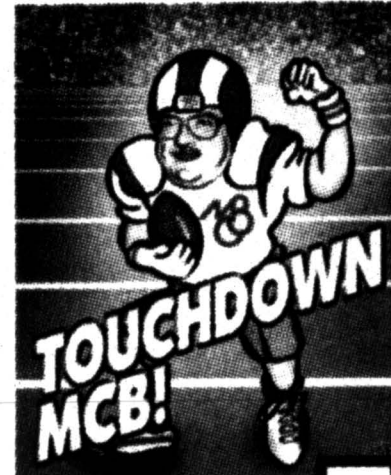
Lindberg ☐



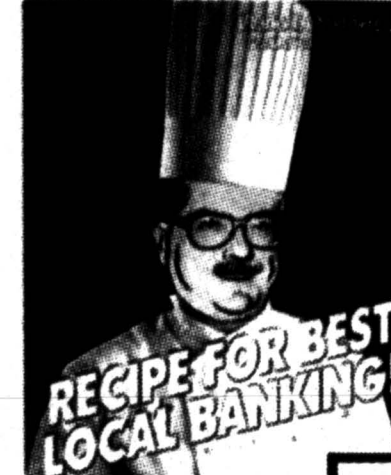
Astronaut ☐



Golfer ☐



Football Player ☐



Chef ☐



Auto Racer ☐



The General ☐

**MY IDEA ENTRY**  
I'd like to see Charles as:

My suggested Caption is:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY/ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_

The Winner will be announced on March 3rd  
at the Dennis Créps Marketing Seminar at the  
Monterey Hyatt. (Winner need not be in attendance)

(If more space needed, attach another sheet)



Bicyclist ☐



Boxer ☐



King ☐



I'm Listening ☐



Blacksmith ☐



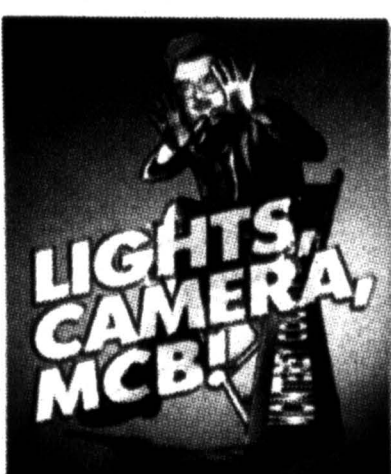
Fireman ☐



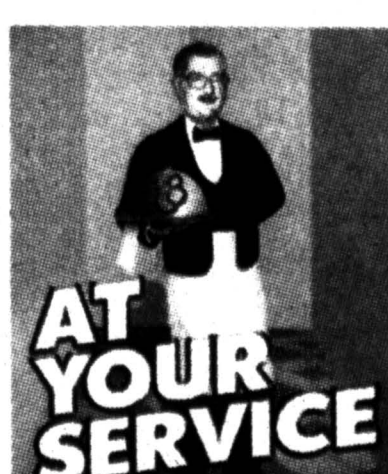
Engineer ☐



Green Grocer ☐



Director ☐



Waiter ☐



Tailor ☐



Conductor ☐

Drop off your completed **IDEA ENTRY** (by March 1st)  
at any of our convenient locations or mail to us at  
MCB, PO Box 1309, Monterey, CA 93942

Monterey at 601 Munras Ave.

Pacific Grove at 542 Lighthouse Ave.

Carmel Rancho at 3785 Via Nona Marie

Carmel-by-the-Sea on Doloras St.  
(between 7th & 8th)



Charles and  
Dan Koffman,  
artist and creator  
of the campaign,  
now in its 5th  
successful  
year!

See more of Koffman's Artwork at  
**KOFFMAN GALLERY**  
*Art with a Smile!*  
210 Alvarado St. (by the DoubleTree)  
or visit his Web Gallery at  
[www.artwithasmile.com](http://www.artwithasmile.com)

**MONTEREY  
COUNTY  
BANK**

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

**"I'd like YOUR  
IDEA for an ad.  
The Winner  
will receive a  
\$500 U.S.  
Savings Bond!"**

**Just drop this  
IDEA ENTRY off  
at any of our  
convenient  
locations and  
you'll get a  
Coffee Mug\*  
with My Mug  
on it just for  
entering!"**

\*limit one per person, please.





## AT&T

From page 1A

Beach pro-am. Keeping a close eye on the young superstar was Pebble Beach Company CEO Bill Perocchi, who is largely responsible for getting Brady to participate.

"Tommy is just an outstanding young man, and it's been my pleasure over the last two years to become a close friend of him and his family," Perocchi said.

His relationship with Brady began after the 2002 Super Bowl, when the Patriots also won in a squeaker over the St. Louis Rams.

"I was introduced to Tom through a mutual friend," Perocchi said. "I found out he grew up just an hour-and-a-half from here and was a golf fanatic. He told me, 'I always wanted to play Pebble, but I never got a chance.'"

A few months later, Brady and his parents, Tom and Galynn, were invited by Perocchi for their first ever round at Pebble Beach — and they asked Perocchi to join them.

"You hear a lot about Tommy's personality and how humble he is — and I can tell you, he gets it all from his parents," Perocchi said. And the whole family has great athletic talent, he added.

According to Perocchi, who grew up in Boston and is a diehard fan of the Patriots, Red Sox and Celtics, the young Brady is not only the biggest sports figure in Boston today, with his two Super Bowl MVP awards at such a young age, he could be the biggest ever.

"He's already being compared to Ted Williams and Larry Byrd," Perocchi said. "He's still just a kid, he's rich and he's single, and there's no telling what he can do."

Wednesday night Brady paid a visit to the football team at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach.

As he prepared to tee off the next morning — unshaven, but nevertheless looking very glamorous, female golf fans seemed to agree — he cheerfully told interviewers from ESPN, CBS Sports, the Golf Channel and



In the early morning chill Thursday, Kevin Costner warmed himself with a cup of coffee on the Poppy Hills putting green.

numerous other media outlets how great he felt about winning the NFL championship, how much he loves his teammates, how beautiful Pebble Beach is, and pretty much everything else they wanted to hear.

"One of the great things about him is how patient he is with the media and his fans," said Perocchi, who took his whole family to Houston last weekend to watch their friend, Tom Brady, win the Super Bowl.

"Tommy threw an interception in the fourth quarter, but he just put it out of his mind and put together two flawless drives — one for a touchdown and one for a field goal — to win the game. It was the most exciting thing I've ever seen," Perocchi said.

Tom Brady and most of the Hollywood stars in this year's tournament will play Friday at Spyglass and Saturday at Pebble Beach. Tee times are on page 16C of the special section.

## DRS. ALAN & SCOTT SMITH

Welcome Tia Hennessy

Podiatric Nail Technician to their foot specialist office



### Medical Pedicures

Sterilized Instruments  
Soothing Foot Massage

335 El Dorado St., Suite 8  
Monterey  
649-3338

B&G  
Fine Jewellery Since 1973

### Diamond Pavé Heart

18kt White Gold  
4.86 ct.

*Designed &  
Handcrafted  
by Alex*

Two locations, Ocean Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln  
Dolores Ave. btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 625-2235

## Carmel Eye Care

welcomes

Catherine Pham, M.D.

Board Certified Eye Physician & Surgeon



Visit our Optical Shop for the latest selection in eyewear and contact lenses.

- Comprehensive Eye Exams for Adults & Children
  - No Stitch, Small Incision Cataract Surgery
  - Laser Surgery
- Cosmetic Eyelid Surgery & Botox Injections
  - Second Opinions

We welcome new & walk-in patients.

Available after hours & Saturdays.

Medicare assignments & most insurance plans accepted, including VSP.

(831) 624-3337

26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite F • Carmel

Please Your Palate, Soothe Your Senses...



### ...with our one day Dine & Spa Package

We invite you to enjoy a delightful 2-course lunch at SCHOONER'S BISTRO and...

ONE 50 MINUTE  
SPA TREATMENT...

Choose from 40 rejuvenating treatments, including massage, facial, manicure, hydrotherapy, or specially formulated bath and body experiences.

and, as Our Guest, enjoy  
ALL-DAY ACCESS TO

- Soothing saunas, relaxation lounges, and our posh fitness room, where a panoramic view of the Bay transforms a workout into a personal meditation
- Our Penthouse Spa sun deck, featuring two whirlpools, cozy fireplace, and a glorious Bay view

Complete  
Dine & Spa Package  
\$129\* per person

Call 646-1700 today  
and ask for reservations.

\*Alcoholic beverages and gratuities not included. Advance reservations required.

## MONTEREY PLAZA HOTEL & SPA

400 CANNERY ROW, MONTEREY  
www.montereyplazahotel.com

Complimentary Valet Parking



Find that special  
Valentine's Day gift for her  
at...

Intima  
*European  
Lingerie*

...Also featuring chocolates from  
Fauchon — Paris

Mission Street between Ocean & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.625.0599





# SENIOR LIVING



## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

**Complete Pest Control**

Night Service Available

**624-8211**

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel



Serving Carmel since 1930

**Nielsen Bros.**  
**MARKET, INC.**

**The Non-Supermarket**

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

**624-6441**

Groceries 624-6441  
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263  
Cheese 624-5939

**The more things change,  
the more the Carmel Drug Store  
stays the same.**  
**Come experience the same  
old fashioned service  
the Carmel Drug Store has been  
providing our community  
with since 1910.**



Please stop by and see for yourself,  
or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes  
and complimentary delivery.

### WINTER NEEDS:

Umbrellas • Candles • Flashlights • Batteries

Our backup generator  
allows us to serve the community  
during power failures.

**Carmel Drug Store**  
**624-3819**

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!  
(Rx's & Sundry items)

San Avenue at San Carlos

Carmel-by-the-Sea

9 am - 10 pm, Daily

9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

## AS EXPECTED, BUDGET HEADED FOR \$1.2 MILLION SHORTFALL

By MARY BROWNFIELD

REVENUES ARE down, but expenditures are down more, putting the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea a bit ahead in its 2003/2004 budget, city administrator Rich Guillen told the city council Feb. 3. But his rosier half-year report does not mean the fiscal year will end in the black, since the budget included a \$1,181,987 deficit to be covered by reserves.

Of the total \$11,760,047 budget for this fiscal year, which began July 1, the council anticipated spending \$5,878,618 by the end of December and taking in \$5,856,351.

In fact, the city spent \$5,697,024 and raised \$5,800,601, finishing the first six months \$125,844 higher than expected.

A busy housing market boosted property taxes. But sales taxes and transient occupancy taxes improved only slightly, city figures show.

"Sales taxes are still low, but better than we did a year ago, which indicates the economy is turning around," Guillen said. "People are coming to Carmel and spending their money and the innkeepers are filling rooms, but they are giving very good rates."

Permit fees and money from other government agencies were below expectations, including the state vehicle license fee of \$260,000 which had been promised, then withdrawn by Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, then partially delivered in the amount of \$130,000.

Although the costs of workers compensation, property

*'People are coming to Carmel and spending their money and the innkeepers are filling rooms, but they are giving very good rates.'*

— Rich Guillen

and liability insurance and the regional ambulance subsidy were a combined \$178,109 over their budgeted \$614,398 for the first half of the year, the budgeted \$3,337,876 in salaries and wages dropped by \$174,989, and the accompanying \$311,753 in employee insurance program costs dropped by \$66,921.

Guillen cautioned the council against being too optimistic after finishing the first half of the year slightly ahead of expectations, given the vast uncertainty at the state level.

"That situation has been changing on a daily basis," he said. "I get e-mails [from the state] every two or three days on what's happening in the state budget."

The city may not receive the remainder of its VLF, could lose \$68,000 more in property taxes if they are shifted to the state's Education Relief Augmentation Fund, and might no longer receive the \$100,000 grant which pays for one police

officer position (though that loss would not mean firing anyone, since the department remains understaffed). Guillen said the city will not receive its \$8,400 in public safety funds which would have been supplied through Proposition 172.

### Storms or sunshine ahead?

Planning commissioner and council candidate Mike Cunningham applauded the city for keeping its expenses under control.

"It's hardly a disastrous situation in my opinion, and I urge you to keep the faucet tight," he said, adding that a conservative second half could see a balanced budget at year's end.

Carol Hilburn, a member of the cultural commission, said finishing the first half "slightly to the good" does not foretell a balanced budget, but rather a year ending with the anticipated \$1.18 million deficit to be covered by reserves.

Carmel Residents Association President Larry Rodocker

See BUDGET page 13A

## 5 Ways a Reverse Mortgage Can Improve Your Quality of Life

- 1 Eliminate monthly mortgage payment
- 2 Receive extra monthly income
- 3 Eliminate credit card debt
- 4 Receive a cash lump sum or line of credit
- 5 Enjoy life a bit more

For your free Reverse Mortgage Handbook, call

**Bob Pankonin**  
**(831) 622-0949**

or visit our website at [www.financialfreedom.com](http://www.financialfreedom.com)



FINANCIAL FREEDOM

THE REVERSE MORTGAGE SPECIALIST™

A subsidiary of Lehman Brothers Bank, FSB.

Loans will be made by Financial Freedom™ Senior Funding Corporation, a subsidiary of Lehman Brothers Bank, FSB. © 2003 Financial Freedom Senior Funding Corporation. "The Reverse Mortgage Specialist" and "The Reverse Mortgage Handbook" are trademarks of Financial Freedom Senior Funding Corporation.

Just published:  
**"The Reverse Mortgage Handbook."**  
It will help homeowners 62 years or older decide if a reverse mortgage makes good sense for them.



SWB05.03

## New Jumbo Reverse Mortgage!

### No Origination Fee\*

- Seniors over 62 years
- Current Rate: 6.18%
- Semi-Annual Adjustable
- Largest Jumbo: \$16M.

\*Zero Point Cash Account requires the borrower to withdraw 75% of the approved loan amount in an upfront lump sum.

California Reverse Mortgage Co. offers all of the Reverse Mortgages available in the marketplace:

- FHA Reverse Mortgage
- FannieMae HomeKeeper
- FF Cash Account

California Reverse Mortgage Company

Call Lloyd K. Daniel today.

**(888) 910-9500**

TOLL FREE

[www.careverse.com](http://www.careverse.com)

R.E. Lic. #01345752

## Inherited an Estate? Combining Households? Moving or Scaling Down?

We have the experience and knowledge to assist you and your estate liquidation needs.

Let us take the burden off your shoulders!

### OUR SERVICES INCLUDE:

- Certified appraisals for insurance replacement or fair market value
- On-site estate sales
- Partial or complete estates as well as single items

**Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Art  
Household Contents • Automobiles**

Complimentary estimates on entire estates.

Certified member of the Antique Appraisal Society of America.

**Estate Appraisal & Liquidation Service**

**831.625.6133 [www.800eals.com](http://www.800eals.com)**

The best of life  
is here...  
plus the  
ultimate security  
of  
Life Care.

See for yourself —

Visit us at:

[www.cvmanor.com](http://www.cvmanor.com)

or call to arrange a

personal tour

**831-624-1281**

8545 Carmel Valley Road

Carmel, CA 93923

**(800) 544-5546**



A Life Care Retirement Community





# SENIOR LIVING

## Who is Sunset Cultural Center, Inc.?

### Tough questions for new group at town meeting

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SUNSET CULTURAL Center, Inc., the nonprofit which may soon take over management of the newly renovated performing arts venue for the city, has a nine-member board filled with a diverse group of accomplished volunteers, according to chairman Jim Price, who recruited them. After making a presentation to a town meeting attended by more than 250 people last week, Price and other members of the SCC board are awaiting a decision from the city council on whether they will be chosen to operate the center.

After serving as chairman of the city's ad hoc Sunset Center management committee, which reviewed options and ultimately recommended an independent nonprofit run the center, Price thought his work was done. But last August, Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud asked Price to convene a group which might grow into a nonprofit.

"She didn't name the group, just asked me to take the initiative and get it together," he said. "I thought about it and thought someone needs to do this, and it should be someone independent rather than on the council or in city government. So I agreed to do it."

He compiled a list of 25 candidates, and with input from city officials and various interested parties, narrowed the group to the nine members who eventually incorporated as the private nonprofit SCC. They have all

since resigned from their positions on other boards "in order to have independent status," according to Price.

The group met weekly, then biweekly, to gather information and prepare the business plan it presented to the city council last month.

A graduate of Stanford University with a B.A. in American history, Price obtained a master's in divinity from the Pacific School of Religion and also studied at the UCLA School of Business. He is currently involved in commercial real estate investments and has worked as chairman and director of a bank. He is also former area director of the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, was assistant to the Mayor of Oakland, developed and operated low-income rental housing, and has served as treasurer/director of the Forest Theater Guild. Price and his wife, Jane, divide their time between Carmel and Alamo. She is a flutist and they are both classical music fans who subscribe to the Carmel Music Society and the Monterey Symphony.

#### Sarah Brown, treasurer

As treasurer of the SCC board, Brown, a certified public accountant, brings her financial know-how to the nonprofit. She holds a bachelor's degree in accounting from the University of Arkansas and has served as a corporate vice president.

"Jim was trying to put together a group that had different areas of expertise," said

Brown, who has divided her time between Carmel and San Francisco for the past seven years. "My background is in accounting and finance, and that was one of the pieces he wanted to plug into the group, so that's how this got started and how I got involved."

Brown has also worked for other nonprofits, namely the San Francisco Child Abuse Prevention Center and the Glaucoma Research Foundation.

"Although I do not have any specific business experience with a performing arts organization, I have been a director and served as treasurer of two other nonprofit organizations and do know something about nonprofit accounting, which is different from government and for-profit accounting," she said.

Desiring to be involved in a Carmel community project, Brown was delighted to accept a seat on the board when Price approached her.

#### Karen Kadushin, secretary

Kadushin, an attorney with a degree from the Golden Gate University School of Law, studied dance, music, art and theater arts at UCLA. A former dean at the Monterey College of Law, Kadushin also served as director of the Pacific Repertory Theatre and the Monterey Peninsula College Foundation. She has been a member of the Colleagues of the Arts and past president of the Bar Association of San Francisco and the Monterey County Women Lawyers Association.

Due to her moving out of her Pebble Beach home and problems with her telephone service, Kadushin was not available this week to talk to The Pine Cone about her membership in the SCC board.

#### Demi Briscoe

Briscoe, a Carmel Valley resident and vice president of First National Bank of Central California's Carmel branch, has served as president and treasurer of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce, past president and director of Soroptomist International of Carmel Bay, and director of Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula and Friends of Moss Landing Marine Laboratories. She holds a B.A. in psychology from California State University Los Angeles.

A subscriber to the Monterey Symphony who also served on the Carmel Bach Festival board, Briscoe said she had not met Price before he solicited her participation on the SCC board and suspects it is her role in local business that made her a candidate.

"I think that's the reason he approached me — to be a contact with the business community," she said.

Having attended Sunset Center events for years, Briscoe said she and other board members care deeply about making the renovated center a success.

"We're not selling anything and none of us have any vested interest in this whole project," she said. "We're all really involved with Sunset Center, and we've all made big contributions to see it go and really want to contribute personally to making a wonderful thing out of the cultural heart of the city."

#### Gary Luce

A Carmel resident for 18 years, Luce is also a longtime member of the city's hospitality industry. As the president of Carmel Inns by the Sea, Luce has served as president and/or director of many business and travel-

See *SUNSET* page 17A

## BUDGET

From page 12A

countered Cunningham's optimism with his own prediction that the state would indeed deprive Carmel of much needed funds, while council candidate Erik Bethel said the city should focus on wooing more high-dollar tourists for longer stays in town, since property tax increases will slow if the Fed increases interest rates and TOT accounts for a third of the city's budget.

Councilwoman Barbara Livingston asked if Guillen's numbers included the items listed in former assistant city administrator Greg D'Ambrosio mid-year budget memo, which she said outlined more unbudgeted costs.

In his memo, D'Ambrosio mentioned several costs related to Sunset Center's staffing, remodel work, utilities and grand opening celebrations; salary increases for some city staff, building maintenance, and several other issues. He estimated an additional \$450,000 might have to be transferred from city reserves by the end of the fiscal year.

"Some are included and some aren't,"

Guillen responded. "He was trying to advise us about things looking at the entire year, but we did discuss it and everybody has taken a look at it."

In what has become a familiar refrain, councilman and mayoral candidate Dick Ely said he wanted more time to review and verify the mid-year numbers to determine whether they are real or simply "shells."

"This is the way it's always been done," Mayor Sue McCloud responded.

In closing his presentation, Guillen recommended the council give him the go-ahead to place a hiring freeze on all vacant non-public-safety positions — of which there are currently six — authorize travel only for mandatory training and meetings on core priority projects such as the Local Coastal Program, pursue agreements with neighboring public agencies to augment staffing, and prepare a citywide management reorganization plan as part of the 2004/2005 budget process.

Although the council took no formal action, Guillen received tacit agreement and said he would unveil his reorganization plan at the April 27 workshop, which will be followed by further budget meetings set for May 13, May 25 and June 3.

## Quality care with a loving touch

Like a devoted family member, we provide loving in-home care for the elderly and disabled.

- FREE initial home consultation
- 24/7 "always available" service
- Hourly to 24-hour shifts
- ALL caregivers extensively investigated



LOVING HOME CARE, INC.



(831) 643-2500

## OLD FASHIONED CARE IN A MODERN WORLD

Providing in-home care on the Monterey Peninsula for 24 years.

Our caregivers are well-screened, and carefully selected

- ☛ 1 Hour to 24 Hours a Day
- ☛ Sleepovers and Live-Ins Available



Meg Connors, RN  
Owner/Administrator



"CARE PROVIDERS"  
VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.

655-1935

www.victorianhomecare.com



Tonya Rosen  
Executive Director

## Reverse Mortgage\*

You've worked hard to own your home, now let it work for you!

- Receive Payments instead of making them
- Use money for home repairs, buying a car — whatever you choose!
- No repayment due until you sell or vacate your home.

Contact: Lou Rudolph, Reverse Mortgage Consultant

Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc.

MAC A0924-011

26619 Carmel Center Place, Suite 101, Carmel, CA 93923

831 622-8464 Office

831 622-8473 Fax

\* Must be at least 62 years old. Call for more detailed program information.  
Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc. originates mortgage loans in New Hampshire under License No. 5757 MB for first mortgages and License No. 5768 MHL for second mortgages and is a New Jersey Department of Banking Licensed Mortgage Banker.  
© 2003 Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc. All Rights Reserved.





# SENIOR LIVING

## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

**Complete Pest Control**

Night Service Available

**624-8211**

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel



Serving Carmel since 1930

**Nielsen Bros.**  
**MARKET, INC.**

**The Non-Supermarket**

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

**624-6441**

Groceries 624-6441  
Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263  
Cheese 624-5939

**The more things change,  
the more the Carmel Drug Store  
stays the same.**  
**Come experience the same  
old fashioned service  
the Carmel Drug Store has been  
providing our community  
with since 1910.**



Please stop by and see for yourself,  
or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes  
and complimentary delivery.

### WINTER NEEDS:

Umbrellas • Candles • Flashlights • Batteries

Our backup generator  
allows us to serve the community  
during power failures.

**Carmel Drug Store**  
**624-3819**

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!  
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily

Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

## AS EXPECTED, BUDGET HEADED FOR \$1.2 MILLION SHORTFALL

By MARY BROWNFIELD

REVENUES ARE down, but expenditures are down more, putting the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea a bit ahead in its 2003/2004 budget, city administrator Rich Guillen told the city council Feb. 3. But his rosier half-year report does not mean the fiscal year will end in the black, since the budget included a \$1,181,987 deficit to be covered by reserves.

Of the total \$11,760,047 budget for this fiscal year, which began July 1, the council anticipated spending \$5,878,618 by the end of December and taking in \$5,856,351.

In fact, the city spent \$5,697,024 and raised \$5,800,601, finishing the first six months \$125,844 higher than expected.

A busy housing market boosted property taxes. But sales taxes and transient occupancy taxes improved only slightly, city figures show.

"Sales taxes are still low, but better than we did a year ago, which indicates the economy is turning around," Guillen said. "People are coming to Carmel and spending their money and the innkeepers are filling rooms, but they are giving very good rates."

Permit fees and money from other government agencies were below expectations, including the state vehicle license fee of \$260,000 which had been promised, then withdrawn by Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger, then partially delivered in the amount of \$130,000.

Although the costs of workers compensation, property

*'People are coming to Carmel and spending their money and the innkeepers are filling rooms, but they are giving very good rates.'*

— Rich Guillen

and liability insurance and the regional ambulance subsidy were a combined \$178,109 over their budgeted \$614,398 for the first half of the year, the budgeted \$3,337,876 in salaries and wages dropped by \$174,989, and the accompanying \$311,753 in employee insurance program costs dropped by \$66,921.

Guillen cautioned the council against being too optimistic after finishing the first half of the year slightly ahead of expectations, given the vast uncertainty at the state level.

"That situation has been changing on a daily basis," he said. "I get e-mails [from the state] every two or three days on what's happening in the state budget."

The city may not receive the remainder of its VLF, could lose \$68,000 more in property taxes if they are shifted to the state's Education Relief Augmentation Fund, and might no longer receive the \$100,000 grant which pays for one police

officer position (though that loss would not mean firing anyone, since the department remains understaffed). Guillen said the city will not receive its \$8,400 in public safety funds which would have been supplied through Proposition 172.

### Storms or sunshine ahead?

Planning commissioner and council candidate Mike Cunningham applauded the city for keeping its expenses under control.

"It's hardly a disastrous situation in my opinion, and I urge you to keep the faucet tight," he said, adding that a conservative second half could see a balanced budget at year's end.

Carol Hilburn, a member of the cultural commission, said finishing the first half "slightly to the good" does not foretell a balanced budget, but rather a year ending with the anticipated \$1.18 million deficit to be covered by reserves.

Carmel Residents Association President Larry Rodocker

See BUDGET page 13A

## 5 Ways a Reverse Mortgage Can Improve Your Quality of Life

- 1 Eliminate monthly mortgage payment
- 2 Receive extra monthly income
- 3 Eliminate credit card debt
- 4 Receive a cash lump sum or line of credit
- 5 Enjoy life a bit more

For your free Reverse Mortgage Handbook, call

**Bob Pankonin**  
**(831) 622-0949**

or visit our website at [www.financialfreedom.com](http://www.financialfreedom.com)



FINANCIAL FREEDOM

THE REVERSE  
MORTGAGE SPECIALIST™

A subsidiary of Lehman Brothers Bank, FSB

Loans will be made by Financial Freedom™ Senior Funding Corporation, a subsidiary of Lehman Brothers Bank, FSB. © 2003 Financial Freedom Senior Funding Corporation. The flag symbol and name "Financial Freedom" and "The Reverse Mortgage Specialist" are trademarks of Financial Freedom Senior Funding Corporation.

Just published:  
"The Reverse  
Mortgage Handbook."  
It will help homeowners  
62 years or older  
decide if a reverse  
mortgage makes good  
sense for them.



THE REVERSE  
MORTGAGE SPECIALIST

## New Jumbo Reverse Mortgage!

No Origination Fee\*

- Seniors over 62 years
- Current Rate: 6.18%
- Semi-Annual Adjustable
- Largest Jumbo: \$16M

\*Zero Point Cash Account requires the borrower to withdraw 75% of the approved loan amount in an upfront lump sum.

California Reverse Mortgage Co. offers all of the Reverse Mortgages available in the marketplace:

- FHA Reverse Mortgage
- FannieMae HomeKeeper
- FF Cash Account



R.E. Lic. #01345752

California  
Reverse  
Mortgage  
Company

Call Lloyd K. Daniel today.

**(888) 910-9500**

TOLL FREE

[www.careverse.com](http://www.careverse.com)

## Inherited an Estate? Combining Households? Moving or Scaling Down?

We have the experience and knowledge to assist you  
and your estate liquidation needs.  
Let us take the burden off your shoulders!

### OUR SERVICES INCLUDE:

- Certified appraisals for insurance replacement or fair market value
- On-site estate sales
- Partial or complete estates as well as single items

**Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry • Art  
Household Contents • Automobiles**

Complimentary estimates on entire estates.

Certified member of the Antique Appraisal Society of America.

**Estate Appraisal & Liquidation Service**

**831.625.6133 [www.800eals.com](http://www.800eals.com)**

The best of life  
is here...  
plus the  
ultimate security  
of  
Life Care.

See for yourself —

Visit us at:

[www.cvmanor.com](http://www.cvmanor.com)

or call to arrange a

personal tour

**831-624-1281**

8545 Carmel Valley Road

Carmel, CA 93923

**(800) 544-5546**



A Life Care Retirement Community





# SENIOR LIVING

## Who is Sunset Cultural Center, Inc.?

### ■ Tough questions for new group at town meeting

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SUNSET CULTURAL Center, Inc., the nonprofit which may soon take over management of the newly renovated performing arts venue for the city, has a nine-member board filled with a diverse group of accomplished volunteers, according to chairman Jim Price, who recruited them. After making a presentation to a town meeting attended by more than 250 people last week, Price and other members of the SCC board are awaiting a decision from the city council on whether they will be chosen to operate the center.

After serving as chairman of the city's ad hoc Sunset Center management committee, which reviewed options and ultimately recommended an independent nonprofit run the center, Price thought his work was done. But last August, Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud asked Price to convene a group which might grow into a nonprofit.

"She didn't name the group, just asked me to take the initiative and get it together," he said. "I thought about it and thought someone needs to do this, and it should be someone independent rather than on the council or in city government. So I agreed to do it."

He compiled a list of 25 candidates, and with input from city officials and various interested parties, narrowed the group to the nine members who eventually incorporated as the private nonprofit SCC. They have all

since resigned from their positions on other boards "in order to have independent status," according to Price.

The group met weekly, then biweekly, to gather information and prepare the business plan it presented to the city council last month.

A graduate of Stanford University with a B.A. in American history, Price obtained a master's in divinity from the Pacific School of Religion and also studied at the UCLA School of Business. He is currently involved in commercial real estate investments and has worked as chairman and director of a bank. He is also former area director of the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, was assistant to the Mayor of Oakland, developed and operated low-income rental housing, and has served as treasurer/director of the Forest Theater Guild. Price and his wife, Jane, divide their time between Carmel and Alamo. She is a flutist and they are both classical music fans who subscribe to the Carmel Music Society and the Monterey Symphony.

#### Sarah Brown, treasurer

As treasurer of the SCC board, Brown, a certified public accountant, brings her financial know-how to the nonprofit. She holds a bachelor's degree in accounting from the University of Arkansas and has served as a corporate vice president.

"Jim was trying to put together a group that had different areas of expertise," said

Brown, who has divided her time between Carmel and San Francisco for the past seven years. "My background is in accounting and finance, and that was one of the pieces he wanted to plug into the group, so that's how this got started and how I got involved."

Brown has also worked for other nonprofits, namely the San Francisco Child Abuse Prevention Center and the Glaucoma Research Foundation.

"Although I do not have any specific business experience with a performing arts organization, I have been a director and served as treasurer of two other nonprofit organizations and do know something about nonprofit accounting, which is different from government and for-profit accounting," she said.

Desiring to be involved in a Carmel community project, Brown was delighted to accept a seat on the board when Price approached her.

#### Karen Kadushin, secretary

Kadushin, an attorney with a degree from the Golden Gate University School of Law, studied dance, music, art and theater arts at UCLA. A former dean at the Monterey College of Law, Kadushin also served as director of the Pacific Repertory Theatre and the Monterey Peninsula College Foundation. She has been a member of the Colleagues of the Arts and past president of the Bar Association of San Francisco and the Monterey County Women Lawyers Association.

Due to her moving out of her Pebble Beach home and problems with her telephone service, Kadushin was not available this week to talk to The Pine Cone about her membership in the SCC board.

#### Demi Briscoe

Briscoe, a Carmel Valley resident and vice president of First National Bank of Central California's Carmel branch, has served as president and treasurer of the Carmel Chamber of Commerce, past president and director of Soroptomist International of Carmel Bay, and director of Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula and Friends of Moss Landing Marine Laboratories. She holds a B.A. in psychology from California State University Los Angeles.

A subscriber to the Monterey Symphony who also served on the Carmel Bach Festival board, Briscoe said she had not met Price before he solicited her participation on the SCC board and suspects it is her role in local business that made her a candidate.

"I think that's the reason he approached me — to be a contact with the business community," she said.

Having attended Sunset Center events for years, Briscoe said she and other board members care deeply about making the renovated center a success.

"We're not selling anything and none of us have any vested interest in this whole project," she said. "We're all really involved with Sunset Center, and we've all made big contributions to see it go and really want to contribute personally to making a wonderful thing out of the cultural heart of the city."

#### Gary Luce

A Carmel resident for 18 years, Luce is also a longtime member of the city's hospitality industry. As the president of Carmel Inns by the Sea, Luce has served as president and/or director of many business and travel

See *SUNSET* page 17A

## BUDGET

From page 12A

countered Cunningham's optimism with his own prediction that the state would indeed deprive Carmel of much needed funds, while council candidate Erik Bethel said the city should focus on wooing more high-dollar tourists for longer stays in town, since property tax increases will slow if the Fed increases interest rates and TOT accounts for a third of the city's budget.

Councilwoman Barbara Livingston asked if Guillen's numbers included the items listed in former assistant city administrator Greg D'Ambrosio mid-year budget memo, which she said outlined more unbudgeted costs.

In his memo, D'Ambrosio mentioned several costs related to Sunset Center's staffing, remodel work, utilities and grand opening celebrations; salary increases for some city staff, building maintenance, and several other issues. He estimated an additional \$450,000 might have to be transferred from city reserves by the end of the fiscal year.

"Some are included and some aren't,"

Guillen responded. "He was trying to advise us about things looking at the entire year, but we did discuss it and everybody has taken a look at it."

In what has become a familiar refrain, councilman and mayoral candidate Dick Ely said he wanted more time to review and verify the mid-year numbers to determine whether they are real or simply "shells."

"This is the way it's always been done," Mayor Sue McCloud responded.

In closing his presentation, Guillen recommended the council give him the go-ahead to place a hiring freeze on all vacant non-public-safety positions — of which there are currently six — authorize travel only for mandatory training and meetings on core priority projects such as the Local Coastal Program, pursue agreements with neighboring public agencies to augment staffing, and prepare a citywide management reorganization plan as part of the 2004/2005 budget process.

Although the council took no formal action, Guillen received tacit agreement and said he would unveil his reorganization plan at the April 27 workshop, which will be followed by further budget meetings set for May 13, May 25 and June 3.

## Quality care with a loving touch

Like a devoted family member, we provide loving in-home care for the elderly and disabled.

- FREE initial home consultation
- 24/7 "always available" service
- Hourly to 24-hour shifts
- ALL caregivers extensively investigated



LOVING HOME CARE, INC.



(831) 643-2500

## OLD FASHIONED CARE IN A MODERN WORLD

Providing in-home care on the Monterey Peninsula for 24 years.

Our caregivers are well-screened, and carefully selected

☛ 1 Hour to 24 Hours a Day

☛ Sleepovers and Live-Ins Available



Meg Connors, RN  
Owner/Administrator



"CARE PROVIDERS"  
VICTORIAN HOME CARE, INC.

655-1935

www.victorianhomecare.com



Tonya Rosen  
Executive Director

## Reverse Mortgage\*

You've worked hard to own your home, now let it work for you!

- Receive Payments instead of making them
- Use money for home repairs, buying a car — whatever you choose!
- No repayment due until you sell or vacate your home.

Contact: Lou Rudolph, Reverse Mortgage Consultant

Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc.

MAC A0924-011

26619 Carmel Center Place, Suite 101, Carmel, CA 93923

831 622-8464 Office

831 622-8473 Fax

\* Must be at least 62 years old. Call for more detailed program information.  
Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc. originates mortgage loans in New Hampshire under License No. 5757 MB for first mortgages and License No. 5768 MHL for second mortgages and is a New Jersey Department of Banking Licensed Mortgage Banker.  
© 2003 Wells Fargo Home Mortgage, Inc. All Rights Reserved.





## CALLING ALL SERIOUS SOCCER NUTS

By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE CATALYST Soccer Club is coming to the Monterey Peninsula this month to scout motivated young soccer players for whom the traditional fall soccer season isn't nearly long enough.

Catalyst, based in Santa Cruz County, has run a year-round soccer program for boys and girls ages 6 through 12 for five years and is now reaching south. Paul Holocher, director of Catalyst, has built a reputation for teaching the finer skills and tactics of the

world's most popular sport at all levels. In addition to coaching the very young players at Catalyst, he is the head coach of the nationally ranked University of California at Santa Cruz men's team (21 - 2 last season). He has impressive playing credentials, too, being recently named to the Athletic Hall of Fame at Santa Clara University for his career as captain and All-American with the university's NCAA-champion soccer team.

Although soccer is immensely popular here in the fall, there is a void in soccer offerings in Monterey County for much of



PHOTO/COURTESY CATALYST SOCCER

The skill level at Catalyst Soccer Club clinics is definitely a few notches above local recreational leagues. The club is inviting all motivated soccer-loving boys and girls ages 6 to 12 to free introductory playdays/clinics at York School in Monterey this month.

the rest of the year. Holocher hopes to change that.

"Many sports get a lot of attention in Monterey County, including basketball, football and baseball, but there are probably more kids playing youth soccer than any of these big three," he said. "These kids playing soccer deserve a program that will help them grow in this sport; otherwise, they stop playing."

Holocher doesn't want to lose these potential soccer stars, so he is offering two free "playdays/clinics" Feb. 21 and 22 to draw motivated young male and female soccer players in Monterey County to the Catalyst Club. The venue is the brand new athletic fields at York School, 9501 York Road in Monterey. The schedule for both days is:

- Under 9 (ages 6-8) — 1 to 3 p.m.
- Under 11 (ages 9-10) — 4 to 6 p.m.
- Under 13 (ages 11-12) — 4 to 6 p.m.

Holocher said parents can expect something different from the Catalyst. It is not a league like the ones offered by the YMCA

and city recreation departments, but a "sustained weekly mentoring program designed to develop players' technical skills, tactical understanding, and love of the game." The two-hour sessions teach individual moves, dribbling, passing and scoring techniques and possession games that emphasize problem solving. The players build on their skills during winter and spring, and return to their fall playing leagues as more confident players.

"Success in youth soccer is definitely more than just a matter of winning games," Holocher said. "True success takes time and energy cultivating players with skill, confidence and composure on the field. The game is one of vision, skill and teamwork and not just big kicks down the field. We hope that if we begin to give these young players these tools to be successful, they will stay in the game longer, well into high-school and beyond."

Interested players should pre-register for the soccer clinics at [www.catalystsoccer.com](http://www.catalystsoccer.com) or call Catalyst at 475-4015

## MONTEREY SMILE DESIGN

From improving the imperfect to perfecting the already beautiful and everything in between.



Call today for your complimentary Smile Evaluation

You'll be amazed what we can do for you!

REMBRANDT

**KENNETH A. NORTON, D.D.S.**  
1001 PACIFIC ST.  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
831.648.9000

Now's the time to add warmth, elegance and character to your home ... with the world's most admired rugs.

# Karastan®



Voted "Monterey's Leading Flooring Source"

**CF Carpets & Floors Inc. 372.2300**  
ENVIRONMENTALLY SAFE FLOORING FOR YOUR HOME & OFFICE

471 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey  
Monday-Saturday 9:00AM-5:00PM • Sunday 12PM-5:00PM

90 DAYS SAME AS CASH • ASK ABOUT ADDITIONAL FINANCING PLANS  
ALL PLANS BASED ON CREDIT APPROVAL

## OVERLOOKING SPYGLASS

~ In Pebble Beach ~



brand-new, sprawling residence Spanish-Hacienda style, 'Casa California' overlooks the 9th, 11th and 17th Fairways of world-famous Spyglass Golf Course in Pebble Beach. Enter through huge mahogany doors to discover the enchanting, private courtyard within, graced by romantic details including a lovely fountain.

Handcrafted of the finest materials, including limestone, hardwoods, and granite, the unique interior is charmed with character and detail, and offers 5 fireplaces, a walk-in wine room off the kitchen, and an extra garage built for a golf cart.

~ Offered at \$3,495,000 ~

Judith Profeta  
620.6118

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REAL ESTATE



## By Margot Petit Nichols

**C**ASEY LYON, 5 months, is exuberantly all boy and was recently almost busted for his *joie de vivre* while digging a hole to China alongside the walking path at Scenic and 13th Avenue above Carmel Beach.

This almost-busting was almost-perpetrated by a Carmel policeman who objected to the hole digging precisely while Casey was being interviewed for his Sandy Claws debut. This prestigious event seemed to hold no sway with the man in blue, and not wanting to be taken in as an accessory, we smoothed things over with him while Casey's Mom Karen refilled the hole and kicked bark chips over the offending area. So much for the archeological dig to China of an Australian Shepherd/St. Bernard mix.

Casey loves the beach and Mission Trail, where he would soon be heading



with Mom and their neighbor as it was high tide again at the ocean which provided no sand for walking. Generally, Casey likes to play with other beach dogs, scale the dunes and rocky part of the cliffs, chase birds and fetch balls tossed far afield with Mom's Chuck-It ball flinger.

Casey has a thick, white coat with

black markings that extend over his right eye, and a lot of freckles across his nose and on his legs. Could he be more winsome? At home, he plays

with his many squeaky toys on his big play pillow, and loves to chew his restraints: He has gone through two nylon collars and two halters to date.

SHARE WITH US A UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY TO EXPERIENCE THE CULINARY TALENTS OF CHEFS LIDIA BASTIANICH (FELIDIA, N.Y.), MICHEL RICHARD (CITRONELLE, D.C.) AND RICK TRAMONTO (TRU, CHICAGO), AMONG OTHERS, PAIRED WITH SOME OF THE MOST EXCEPTIONAL WINES FROM CHATEAU CHEVAL BLANC, TENUTTA DELL'ORNELLAIA, ALVARO PALACIOS, S.L., DOMAINE DES COMPE LATON, DOMAINE ROULOT, AND MANY MORE FROM AROUND THE WORLD.



PRESENTED BY  
Wine Spectator  
February 18-22, 2004  
Park Hyatt Carmel, Highlands Inn  
TICKETS: 1-800-401-1009  
or at [www.mfandw.com](http://www.mfandw.com)  
Don't miss this great opportunity to enjoy the finest food and wine event in the country overlooking the most dramatic view of the Pacific Coast south of Carmel.

### HOME LOANS

**1.25% - START RATE Apr. - 3.78%**  
40 year term available



400K = \$1080/mo. 500K = \$1350/mo. 600K = \$1620/mo.  
1-4 unit non/owner occupied  
available on this program. NO POINTS.

**John Rodgers, Broker**

27 years of service

**(831) 479-7390** [johnrogers@prodigy.net](mailto:johnrogers@prodigy.net)  
Licensed CA Real Estate Broker #01207582



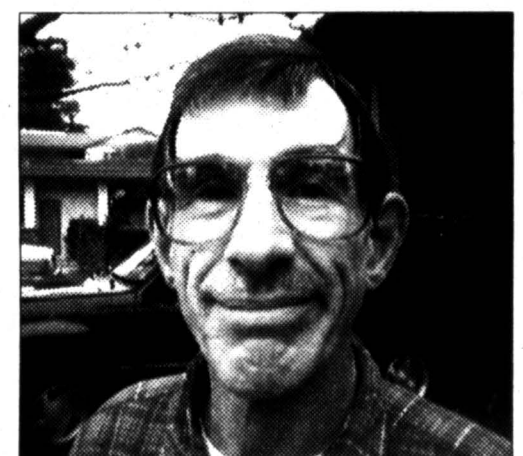
## Carmel Shell

Carmel Shell is pleased to announce that

**Gary Wells**

is back from vacation and ready to help you with all of your automotive needs.

**Senior citizens** receive a **10% discount** at Carmel Shell!



✓ **Our Gas prices!**

**Oil Changes \* Tune-Ups**  
**\* Tire Service \* Brakes**  
**Scheduled Factory Services**  
**Transmission Service & Cooling**  
**System Service \* Tire Repairs**

#### COUPON

**SPECIAL Gas Discount Coupon**

**FIVE CENTS OFF PER GALLON**  
w/any purchase

Offer good only at Carmel Shell, San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

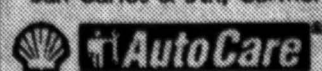


#### COUPON

**10% OFF Any Parts & Labor**

Coupon must be presented to mechanic at time of service.

Offer good only at Carmel Shell, San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

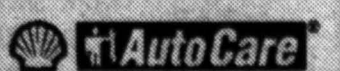


#### COUPON

**Oil Change**

**SAVE \$15**  
ON A OIL CHANGE WITH A 16 POINT SERVICE AND SAFETY INSPECTION  
**Now Only \$24.99**

Offer good only at Carmel Shell, San Carlos & 5th, Carmel



Check out our website: [www.carmelshell.com](http://www.carmelshell.com)

**SE Corner 5th & San Carlos • Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
**OPEN 6 am - 10 pm • 624-0125**

## HOME GAME

CUSTOM DESIGNED  
PUTTING GREENS • BOCCIE BALL COURTS • CAREFREE LAWNS



Lowest Synthetic Technology

Our product is endorsed by many satisfied customers such as David Leadbetter, Tom Fazio & Brett Favre just to name a few.

This texturized nylon turf is guaranteed not to mildew & has 10 yr. limited warranty.

CALL IAN AT 375-4423 OR (CALL) 917-2818 OR GREG AT (CALL) 643-0798

[WWW.THEHOMEGAME.COM](http://WWW.THEHOMEGAME.COM)





**STUDIO & EVENT  
Massage**

ESSENTIAL OILS CUSTOMIZED FOR YOUR TREATMENT:

Swedish • Hot Stone • Reflexology •  
Sports Massage • "Maintenance Massage"  
packages available • Massage Tutoring for  
Your Health and Chronic Pain

**Glinda Anderson, CMT**  
SINCE 1984  
(831) 655-0717

1107 Forest Ave. (Hwy. 68)  
at David Ave., Pacific Grove  
Convenient to Pebble Beach & Asilomar

## LEWIS & MORE

### THE BEST BRITISH STORE

Customers say:  
"You have the best selection of  
British groceries and chocolates  
on the West Coast."

**They might be right!**

## WOODS of WINDSOR

### True Rose Perfume and Lotion For Your Valentine

251 Alvarado Mall • Monterey  
By the DoubleTree • 372-3158



## CHURCH SERVICES

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-624-3878 • [www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)  
Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.  
✦ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM  
✦ Adult Class at 9 AM ✦ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM  
✦ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

*The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5*  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH  
THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

**Sunday PM** Sundays @ 6PM  
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
[WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM](http://WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM)

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM • Children's Sunday School 10 AM  
**Sunday Worship 10 am**  
Child care provided  
624-3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00  
Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM  
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM  
**Rio Road, Carmel**

### Christian Science Services

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
**Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th**  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening  
Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month  
Reading Room • Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School  
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service  
Multi-denominational  
624-1374 • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

## Sock hop at Tehama to mark River School's 50th

ONE OF the Monterey Peninsula's ritziest venues, the clubhouse at Tehama Golf Club, will be the setting for a Sock Hop to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the opening of Carmel River School. The event, a fundraiser for the school, is being sponsored by the River School PTA and by Clint and Dina Eastwood and will take place March 27 from 5:30 to 10

p.m. Tickets are \$100 and will be available at the River School office. Only 200 will be sold. Alumni, parents of students and friends of the school are invited. For more information, call 624-4609.

## York School fundraiser offers \$10,000 prize

THE ANNUAL fundraising event for York School — a private Monterey high school which attracts some of the area's best and brightest students — will be held at the National Steinbeck Center Feb. 22 at 5:30 p.m.

Just 1 percent of Monterey County's high school seniors attend York, but in recent years about half the county's National Merit Scholars have been students there. The school, which has about 220 students in grade 8 through 12, wants to open its doors to more students from lower-income families, and the Feb. 22 event "will help bridge the gap between tuition fees and the actual cost to educate each student, specifically the financial aid program that allows York to enroll deserving students from many different backgrounds," said headmaster Chuck Harman.

The evening, called the 2004 York School World Event, will allow guests to tour the Steinbeck Hall and the Valley of the World Agricultural Wing at the Steinbeck Center, including works by artist Jo Mora. A dinner featuring international food and wine will be followed by a live auction, hosted by KSBW news anchor Dan Green, and a "reverse draw" with a \$10,000 prize. Tickets for the reverse draw, each with a 350-to-1 chance of winning, cost \$100. Tickets for the evening are \$75.

Call 372-7338, ext. 0, to order tickets for the evening or for the reverse draw.

The York School website is [www.york.org](http://www.york.org).

Your Local Source for  
**Tibetan Wool Rugs**

T U F E N K I A

Guaranteed Best Prices  
We Ship Anywhere

VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS  
SINCE 1970

Carmel Rancho Shopping Ctr. (831) 622-0544  
26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd. (next to Bada Bing)  
Mon - Sat 11 am - 5 pm [www.vanbriggledfloors.com](http://www.vanbriggledfloors.com)

## Scotch House

### Sweaters from Scotland

The store for quality  
Cashmere • Merino  
Lambswool

Sweaters, stoles, scarves, gloves, hats,  
Viyella shirts & robes,  
Irish hand-knits, blankets and more

Mon-Sat. 9:30-5:30 • Sun. 11-4  
Ocean Avenue at Dolores  
Carmel  
(831) 624-0595

## BIG SUR RIVER INN

### Two for One Lunch!

Take a ride  
down the beautiful  
Big Sur Coast~  
Enjoy lunch for two...  
the second lunch  
is on the house!

lunch offer available Monday through Friday  
through March 31

## a room for two dinner for two breakfast for two

### STAY FOR THE NIGHT!

# \$115

lodging offer available  
Sunday through Thursday  
through March 31  
excluding holidays

Additional Weekend Specials Available

Big Sur River Inn



25 scenic miles south of Carmel on Highway One in Big Sur  
800/548-3610 831/667-2700  
[www.bigsurriverinn.com](http://www.bigsurriverinn.com)



## SOLARTECTURE

### ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS

600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED (831) 646-5200 FINANCING AVAILABLE  
FREE IN-HOME SURVEY

PAID EDITORIAL

### Today's Real Estate


by MAUREEN MASON  
Certified Residential Specialist

### The Reality of Counter Offers

Someone presents you with an offer that is very close to what you want, but you really want to ask for a slightly higher price and, perhaps, a slightly shorter escrow. So you decide to write up a counter offer. Most people aren't truly aware of what a counter offer is. It is an offer to sell from a specific seller to a specific buyer. Once written, it cancels the buyer's offer to buy, leaving the buyer with absolutely no further obligation to the seller.

All obligation now rests with the seller, who has made a legal statement that s/he will sell her or his home to a specific potential buyer under the price and terms detailed in the counter offer. Remember, the buyer can simply walk from the deal at that point. Thus, it makes sense for the seller (1) to be certain it's worth throwing out an offer in order to try to obtain a slightly higher price and more favorable terms and (2) to be extremely careful in detailing exactly at what price and under what terms s/he will indeed sell (because a signed counter-offer means there can be no further negotiations). As in all real estate transactions, the guidance of a real estate professional can make and save you a lot of money and potential hassles.

For more information call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com). Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.





# SUNSET

From page 13A

related associations, including the Carmel Chamber of Commerce, the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, Monterey County Visitor and Convention Bureau, and the Monterey County Hospitality Association. He has also filled those roles for Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary and Leadership Monterey Peninsula.

As an innkeeper, Luce said he wants to see Sunset Center achieve its fullest potential and hopes the SCC will be given the task of helping the facility reach that goal.

"I think it has been underutilized, and from a business standpoint for the inns of Carmel, I'd like to see beyond the performing arts to see it utilized for conferences," he said.

When Luce received the call from Price, he said the importance of the venue prompted him to accept.

"I say no to a lot of stuff and am really stretched to the hilt, but I thought it was a really important step at the early stage to get someone on board who has been doing business in town," he said.

## Michael McMahan

An attorney specializing in corporate and estate planning law, McMahan holds a bachelor's degree in economics from Stanford, an MBA in accounting from Columbia University and a J.D. from UC Berkeley's Boalt Hall. He has served as director of Friends of Moss Landing Marine Lab, has been a member of Chartwell School's campus development committee and is former director of Hopkins Marine Lab and the Central Coast YMCA.

A Carmel resident since 1974, McMahan and his wife, Nicki, regularly attended Sunset Center performances and contributed to the \$21.65 million renovation. She also attended school there as a child.

McMahan suspects Price called upon him to serve because of his participation in the community as well as his legal skills.

"I've had a lot of experience in a lot of areas, certainly as an attorney, but also with nonprofits and philanthropy in general," he said. "I will do whatever I can to help, if we're called upon to do it."

## Frederick O'Such

O'Such, who lives in Clint Eastwood's former house on San Antonio Avenue, holds a bachelor's degree in chemical engineering from Lehigh University and obtained his MBA from Harvard Business School. The former chairman and CEO of Xertex Corporation, O'Such was also program chair of a public education group called The Partners of 63. He had a significant role in developing the SCC business plan, which he presented to the Carmel City Council during a special meeting Jan. 20.

## Jim Sanders

A Carmel Point resident with a bachelor's degree in civil engineering from the University of Kansas who did post-graduate work in economics at Stanford, Sanders founded his own insurance company in San Jose and later sold it to an international firm. He headed the U.S. Small Business Administration under then-President Ronald Reagan and is past president of The Beer Institute in Washington, D.C. He has been a director of the Monterey Institute of International

Studies, past chairman and director of the Church in the Forest and director of the Carmel Foundation.

As a member of the Saratoga City Council in the 1960s, "I know a little bit about what you face on the city council," he said. That experience also gave him insight into why a nonprofit should run Sunset Center.

"A city council can't move quickly enough," said Sanders, who also served on the ad hoc committee formed to study management options for the center. "It must have an operation that understands the challenges and can move quickly."

Sanders agreed to join the SCC board so long as Price would be its chairman.

"I did it because I had been asked, and I felt it was very important," he said. "I knew Sunset Center was very expensive, that the city owes money, and it needed a lot of management energy."

## Perry Walker

An agribusiness executive with a bachelor's in communications from CSU Hayward and a master's in the same field from CSU Humboldt, Walker spent the past six years deeply involved in the Carmel Music Society. He served as president, vice president, chairman of development, chairman of marketing and chairman of bookings.

"I was on my last term and resigned when Jim asked me to sit on the committee that later became the SCC board," said Walker, who has also been a member of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary, director of the All Saints Foundation Trust and served as court-appointed special advocate for children.

"I'm most impressed with the quality of the board membership and the level of participation," he said. "Each is willing and prepared to give to the effort, and there is a great diversity of talents and perspectives," which adds to the quality of the decision making.

As a principal in the Carmel Music Society, Walker is a board member who has been on the user-group side of the relationship at Sunset, he said. "So I bring that perspective into our discussions, particularly about being sensitive to the challenges the presenter groups have."

## What next?

During a town meeting held last Thursday at the Carmel Foundation, Price and O'Such presented their initial plan for taking over operation of Sunset Center — the same plan they presented to the city council two weeks ago — and fielded some tough questions about why their group should run the center and how they plan to reduce the subsidy the city pays to operate it without hurting the quality of performances.

"I keep asking the same question," said Olof Dahlstrand, whose wife, Lucia, is chair of the city's cultural commission. "Why is the management of Sunset Center by a nonprofit corporation deemed to be better than by a city department under the guidance of the cultural commission?"

He questioned whether a once-a-year public meeting would be enough input from the citizens of Carmel about the operation of Sunset Center, in which they invested so much of their tax dollars.

"The cultural commission would be more responsive to gripes and concerns — they meet once a month and would be able to act quickly and decisively," Dahlstrand said.

Former director of Sunset Center Richard Tyler also said management by the cultural commission would be better because that group "has the ear of the mayor."

Linda Anderson complimented Price on his presentation

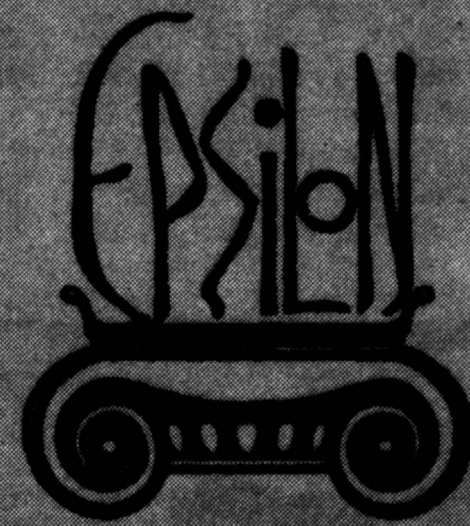
but said the city could perform all the same functions proposed for the SCC, except raise funds. She said a group similar to the Public Library Foundation could do that for Sunset Center.

Mike Brown cited his own extensive survey of towns and small cities with performing arts centers, almost none of which rely on a nonprofit to run them.

"I encourage the Sunset Cultural Center people to contact these cities," Brown said. "I was shocked and scared."

Price said his group had surveyed many other cities, with completely different results. And some of the cities that didn't use a nonprofit to run their performing arts venue said, "We would love to do it as a nonprofit . . . separate from the city," Price said.

City administrator Rich Guillen told the audience that the question of who would manage Sunset Center would be decided by the city council. This week, the council decided to add a \$1 to \$2-per-ticket charge to most events at the center to help pay for operating costs (see story, front page). Further discussions have not been announced. j17



Owner Petros Mungridis presents a colorful selection of authentic Greek recipes from time-tested family traditions in cooking.

For those of you who have never eaten Greek food, you owe it to yourself to try the full flavored, nutritious cuisine offered at Epsilon.

Voted the "Top Greek Restaurant in Monterey County"



Recommended by the San Francisco Chronicle as one of the "Top Restaurants Worth Visiting in Monterey"

831/655-8108

422 Tyler Street, Downtown Monterey  
www.epsilonrestaurant.com

Find more than a school...discover a community



## All Saints' Episcopal Day School

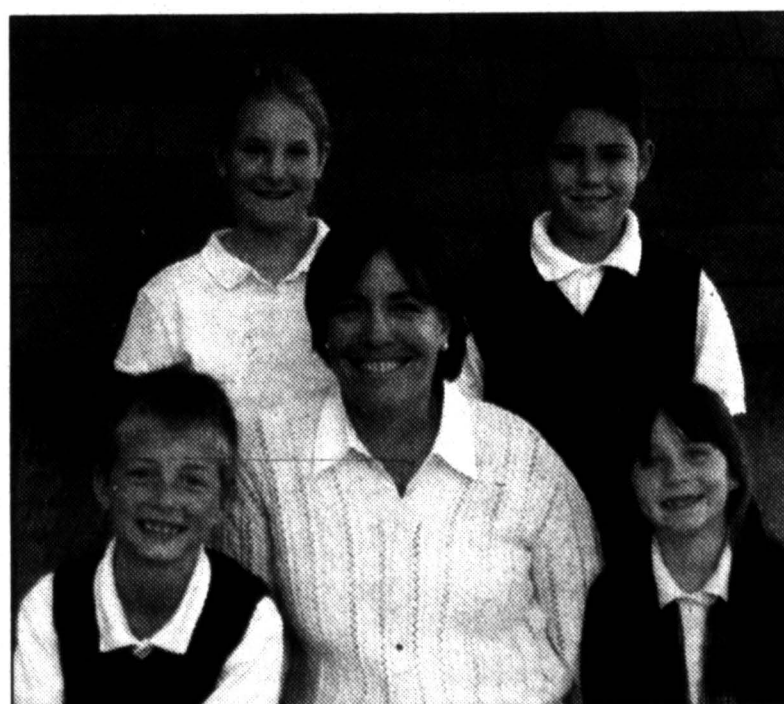
8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel

### Parent Visiting Day

Thursday, February 12th

8:15 AM - 10:45 AM

- Dedicated, experienced faculty
- Vigorous, innovative academics
- Inclusive, caring community
- Enriched curriculum, including fine and performing arts, foreign languages, Latin, athletics, technology, and outreach programs
- Well-funded tuition assistance program for qualifying families
- Early morning and after school program included



Now accepting applications for all grades, PreK through 8, for the 2004-2005 school year.

Please call 624-9171, ext. 12, to sign up for this event.

On Valentine's Day,  
enjoy...

Porta Bella

The Quintessential Carmel Restaurant

Romantic, Stylish  
and Delicious!

DAILY Lunch, Dinner and Cocktails  
Lunch from 11:30 am — Dinner from 5:30 pm  
On Fashionable Ocean Avenue between  
Lincoln & Monte Verde

Carmel-by-the-Sea 624 4395



## APPOINTED

From page 1A

that being governor might be harder than it looked.

"When all the excitement dies down, he may decide this is a horrible time to be Governor of California. Huge deficits, the Senate and the Assembly dominated by Democrats — it's a very tough time to take over," Eastwood said Aug. 7.

His words of caution to candidate Schwarzenegger and his well-known friendship with Davis led to a series of speculative, if not completely invented, stories in various newspapers that Schwarzenegger would retaliate against Eastwood for not supporting the recall.

### Sensational work of British fiction

One particularly notorious example, published last November in the Times of London and reported by the newspaper's arts correspondent John Harlow, claimed Schwarzenegger was "drawing up a hit list of officials who may be removed from their posts, and Clint Eastwood's name is on it."

Citing an unnamed source, Harlow reported that Schwarzenegger would

"Terminate" Eastwood because he was "under pressure from right-wing donors and party activists to punish" him. Eastwood was "Unforgiven" for offering to film a campaign commercial for Davis," according to "political pundits," Harlow said.

Another anonymous source quoted in the story, this one "close to Eastwood," said he had been warned he might be "out of work" — a development to be regretted, according to the London Times, because the former Carmel mayor had "galvanized the previously moribund parks service" during his two years on the board.

Yet another unnamed source in Harlow's story called the impending firing "petty score settling at its worst."

This week, an actual source close to Eastwood said the London story was "completely made up." Not only wasn't the story true, it could not be true, and anyone remotely familiar with California politics would know that, the source said. The fact that it relied entirely on unnamed sources made it evident that the reporter had intentionally penned a sensational work of fiction, the source concluded.

Eastwood agreed: "The British press is unbelievable," he said, using the word in its literal and figurative senses.

## EIR

From page 1A

wing. But documents supporting that decision sternly argued against any more cutting of "native pine forest" in the Monterey Peninsula. Instead, nearly all remaining native Monterey pine trees should be protected under state law, the coastal commission staff has argued.

The biologist who helped prepare the EIR said the loss of the forest is offset by the dedication of hundreds of acres as forest preserves in Pebble Beach, and should also be mitigated by aggressive maintenance of the protected forest, reduction of "building envelopes" on new residential lots to one-half acre, and dedication of additional acres of pine forest owned by the company, possi-

bly including 74 acres in the City of Monterey and 795 acres on the east side of Highway 1.

There are also extensive mitigation measures in the EIR to protect wetlands, rare plants and animals, possible archaeological sites and water and air quality, and to reduce traffic congestion and construction disruption.

Monterey County is soliciting public comments on the EIR, which will be presented along with the permits sought by the P.B. Co. to the county board of supervisors later this year. If supervisors approve it, the project will go to the coastal commission.

Copies of the EIR can be downloaded from the county website, [www.co.monterey.ca.us/pbi](http://www.co.monterey.ca.us/pbi), and can also be reviewed at many local libraries.

## FEE

From page 1A

council.

The fee would be included on tickets to events scheduled for June 30 and after. "That gives the performing arts organizations time to include it in the printing of their tickets, gives everyone time to adjust, and gives Sunset Center staff time to figure out how to administer and collect it on an ongoing basis."

Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud wondered if the city could begin collecting the fees sooner, but Bacchetti said ticket holders would be confused if they were charged the fee for some shows and not others, depending on when the performances were booked and the tickets printed.

"There would probably be little to gain and a lot of confusion to deal with," he warned.

Councilman and mayoral candidate Dick Ely wondered how SCC had arrived at the amount and whether it would be appropriate. He also asked if the cultural commission had discussed it.

SCC's research found the fees usually run

between \$1 and \$3 per ticket, according to Bacchetti. "In discussions with user groups, almost uniformly none of them thought this would be a major issue for them," he said. The commission did not have the fee placed on its agenda because there wasn't time.

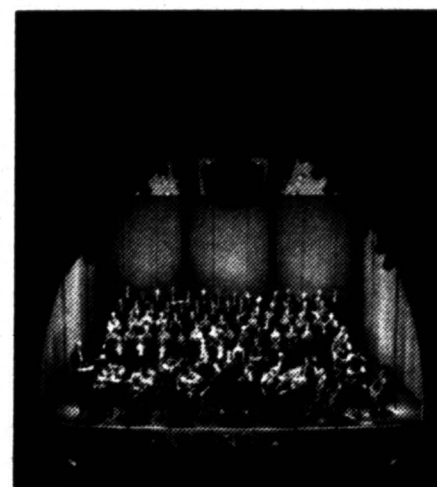
Carol Hilburn, a cultural commissioner, said she did not oppose the fee as a method of raising revenues, but wondered how the city council could support it when it did not want to increase transient occupancy taxes by 1 percent, which would be less of a blow to Carmel visitors than the use fee will be to people who buy theater tickets.

After resident Monte Miller said he'd already received his Bach Festival mailer and did not see a use

fee indicated, Bacchetti told the council the festival would "fund that fee underneath the price, rather than as an add-on to the ticket price."

The festival's statement Thursday confirmed its cast and programs were established and contracted last fall, have been published and cannot be changed.

Without further discussion, the council voted unanimously to impose the facility use fee.



Sunset Theater



## Pamper Your Valentine!

when you purchase any gift certificate (\$80 or more)

- Luxurious Spa Packages
- Signature Facials
- Well Being Massage
- Stone Therapy Massage
- Microdermabrasion
- State of the Art Fitness Facility



**(831) 642-0222**  
[www.energiabodycentre.com](http://www.energiabodycentre.com)

**760 Del Monte Center, Monterey**  
(between Macy's & Mervyn's)

## Golf Course Property

*- Carmel Valley -*



OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 1:30-4:30

9321 Holt Road

This 3600 sq. ft. 4 bd/3.5 ba executive home is situated on the third fairway of the famed Pete Dye golf course of Carmel Valley Ranch. Home features vaulted ceilings, 3 fireplaces, spacious 3 car garage, plus a kitchen with granite countertops and an Agha stove!

Offered at \$1,399,000



Bill Faber

cell 831.915.3518

vim: 831.620.6155



## Reverse Mortgage Seminar:

**Saturday, Feb. 28th**

**Sunset Center, Carmel-by-the-Sea**

LIMITED SEATING. FREE.

Call Monterey Coast Mortgage to reserve your seat:

**655-1644**

CA DRE #0088649. Creating financial freedom for seniors in cooperation with HUD & Fannie Mae.

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

## Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery  
in Porcelain,  
Stoneware & Raku

Hours:  
Open 11 - 4  
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

## Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage &  
Vintage "Inspired"  
Clothing  
Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories



Monday - Saturday 11 to 6

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689

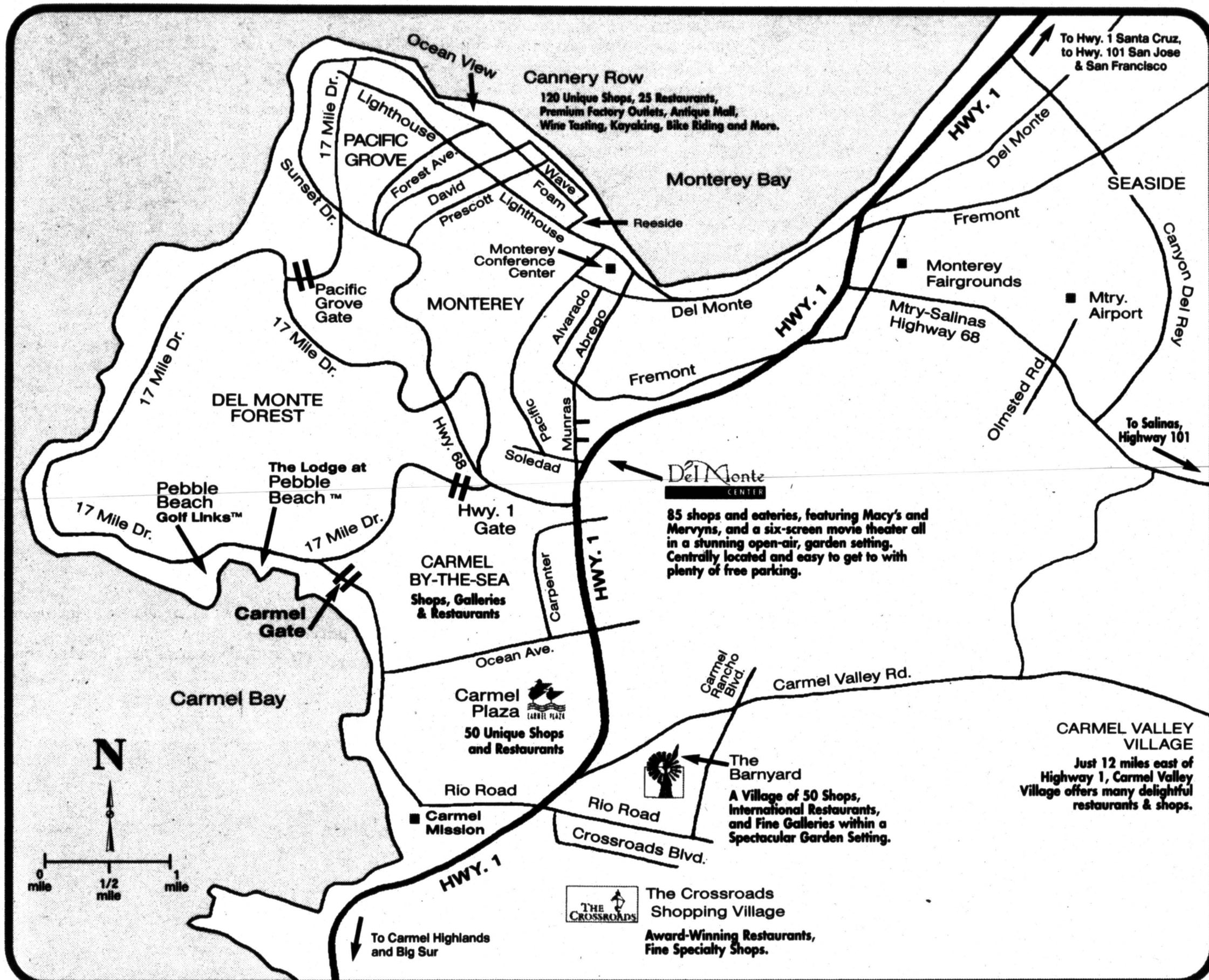


# The Carmel Pine Cone

# This Week

Arts & Entertainment • February 6-12, 2004

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



**MONTEREY COUNTY**  
**MONTEREY COUNTY**  
**VINTNERS & GROWERS**  
 presents  
**PASSPORT WEEKEND**  
 February 13-15  
 Tickets: 375-9400

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
**CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY**  
 presents  
**NADJA SALERNO-SONNENBERG & THE ASSAD BROTHERS**  
 February 17  
 See page 20A

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
**EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL**  
**MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE**  
 At Highlands Inn  
 February 18-22  
 See page 15A

**MONTEREY**  
**RICHARD MACDONALD**  
 presents  
**STUDIO TOURS**  
 February 6 & 7  
 See page 7C

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
**INDOOR FOREST THEATER**  
**STAFF PLAYERS**  
 presents  
**JACK LONDON**  
**THE TRUE STORY**  
 February 5-29  
 See page 23A

**Dining Around the Peninsula**

**CARMEL**  
 Em Le's .....8A  
 Grasing's .....4C  
 Hog's Breath .....10C  
 Le Coq D'or .....22A  
 PortaBella .....17A  
 Sushi Heaven .....23A

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
 Highlands Inn .....15A

**BIG SUR**  
 Big Sur River Inn .....16A

**CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY**  
 Bada Bing Pizzeria & Grill .....23A  
 Baum & Blume 2, 25, 27A  
 Bistro 211 .....27A  
 International Café .....3A  
 Rio Grill .....4A

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
 Fandango .....24A  
 Old Bath House .....20A

**MONTEREY**  
 Monterey Plaza .....11A

**WHAT:** William Shepherd portrays Jack London for Staff Players Repertory Co.  
**WHEN:** 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays; 2:30 p.m. Sundays  
**WHERE:** Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel  
**INFO/RESERVATIONS:** 624-1531

## Sweet Hearts Dance benefits children's sanctuary

The Eagle's Wing Children's Sanctuary is a Monterey residential care facility providing homes for teenage children, survivors of life-threatening neglect and abuse, who have nowhere else to go. On Friday, Feb. 13, local blues band Red Beans & Rice teams up with Vintage to perform at the third annual Sweet Hearts Dance to be held at Embassy Suites in Seaside, a benefit for the children's sanctuary. Music starts at 7 p.m. Call 635-6968 for tickets and/or more information.



**Plugged In**

By Stephen L. Vagnini

Legendary pianist-composer Ahmad Jamal launches the Jazz at Sunset spring concert season on Tuesday, March 23 in an 8 p.m. concert and on Wednesday, March 31 at 8 p.m., jazz violinist Regina Carter will perform with her quintet. The series continues on April 15 with Wayne Shorter, last year's JazzTimes Jazz Artist of the Year, and concludes with longtime Monterey Jazz Festival favorite Poncho Sanchez on Friday, May 7. For tickets call 373-3366.

## 'First Family' of chamber music plays Sunday



**WHAT:** Chamber Music Monterey Bay presents the Juilliard String Quartet performing works by Mozart, Webern and Dvorak  
**WHEN:** 3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 8  
**WHERE:** Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel  
**COST:** \$28 to \$38; students \$15 (under 22, with I.D.), limited free tickets for students in grades 4-12  
**RESERVATIONS:** 625-2212

## 'JACK LONDON: THE TRUE STORY'





# LIFE'S A PARTY AT TUTTO MONDO TRATTORIA

**ENTERING TUTTO MONDO**  
Trattoria Saturday night was like arriving at a party in full swing: Every table was taken or reserved, music played over the speaker system and diners engaged in animated conversations which grew louder as the music volume swelled.

While one could fire a cannon down the center aisle of some Monterey Peninsula restaurants without injuring a patron, Tutto Mondo was packed and swinging. To what do they owe this good fortune?

Michelle Mondo is co-owner with her mother Nadia and father John, and oversees all, serving as host. Mother Nadia cooks her Ligurian specialties in the kitchen and father John is everywhere. Olegario Valdez is the executive chef, and a beautifully trained and caring staff are all reasons why locals as well as visitors pack the restaurant to its 78 seat capacity, especially on weekends.

Tutto Mondo began its run here in Carmel-by-the-Sea 10 years ago as Mondo's, the family name, but was later changed to become more expansive: Tutto Mondo — All the World.

As for signature dishes, Michelle says anything coming out of the kitchen as a specialty qualifies as a signature dish:

## TUTTO MONDO TRATTORIA

Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

WINTER HOURS:

LUNCHEON 11:30 A.M.-2:30 P.M.

DINNER 5-9:30 P.M., WEEKENDS UNTIL 10

RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED

624-8977

*antipasto misto* (\$8.95) which came to the table attractively arranged on a serving plate: red, sweet pimentos, grilled, thinly sliced eggplant, shrimp, julienned celery root salad, diced tomatoes, narrow calamari rings — all dressed with a good vinaigrette. Don't confuse this with the *antipasto Mondo*, which is also \$8.95, but is made up of prosciutto, mortadella, sopressata, marinated artichoke and marinated mushroom.

### Fresh and succulent seafood

Following this appetizer I couldn't resist the *frutti di mare* (a term I have always loved) consisting of fresh and succulent

seafood *cannelloni*, chicken *cannelloni*, any veal dish. Regular patrons come in and ask for the *pasta puttanesca* (\$13.95) and *pasta carbonara* (\$13.95) over and over again, and many other regular dishes on the menu, which is surprisingly extensive.

About 50 percent of Tutto Mondo's clientele is local. Visitors return frequently when they are in Carmel, Michelle said.

Saturday night my dinner companion, visiting from Duruta, Italy, and I shared an

clams, mussels, prawns, bay scallops and white fish over linguine in a perfect thin, white sauce. We ordered home made *ravioli verdi di carne* (\$14.95) in a Bolognese sauce to share that was absolute perfection. It was so good we had an extra order made up to take home.

My companion ordered a roast chicken, almost a light mahogany in color that looked very appetizing, and was so generous in its two portions that she took half

home, being unable to eat it all in the restaurant.

The wine list is relatively large and comprised of both California and Italian wines. From Italy: Tuscany, the Veneto, Alto Adige, and Piemonte are represented, and Michelle is trying to get some Italian white imports from along the Ligurian Coast — Cinqueterre and La Spezia in particular, because that is near her family's home which she visits from time to time. From California, wines are listed from the Napa and Sonoma valleys, Santa Barbara, and of course, Monterey County. Wines by the glass are first class and priced reasonably.

The ambiance at the restaurant is very much like a restaurant in the Italian Alps: lace curtains at the window, a lighted candle in a raffia-covered *fiasco* with a hurricane chimney on each butcher block-topped table, a great chandelier, wine bottles everywhere, padded banquettes along one wall and booths along the other, and tables in the window and down the center of the trattoria, leading back to a crackling fire in the fireplace.

### Tempting dessert tray

I am particularly fond of dessert trays (although not a fan of desserts) because they look so festive and tempting. At the end of the meal our very excellent busser, Armando, brought the prodigious tray of beautifully presented desserts, and told us the names of all of them. Hesitating between *panna cotta* and house-made *cannoli* filled with chocolate *ricotta* and white *ricotta*, we finally opted for a shared *panna cotta*, a light and silky egg custard topped with a judicious amount of whipped cream. It went well with the excellent espresso which we had to properly finish the meal.

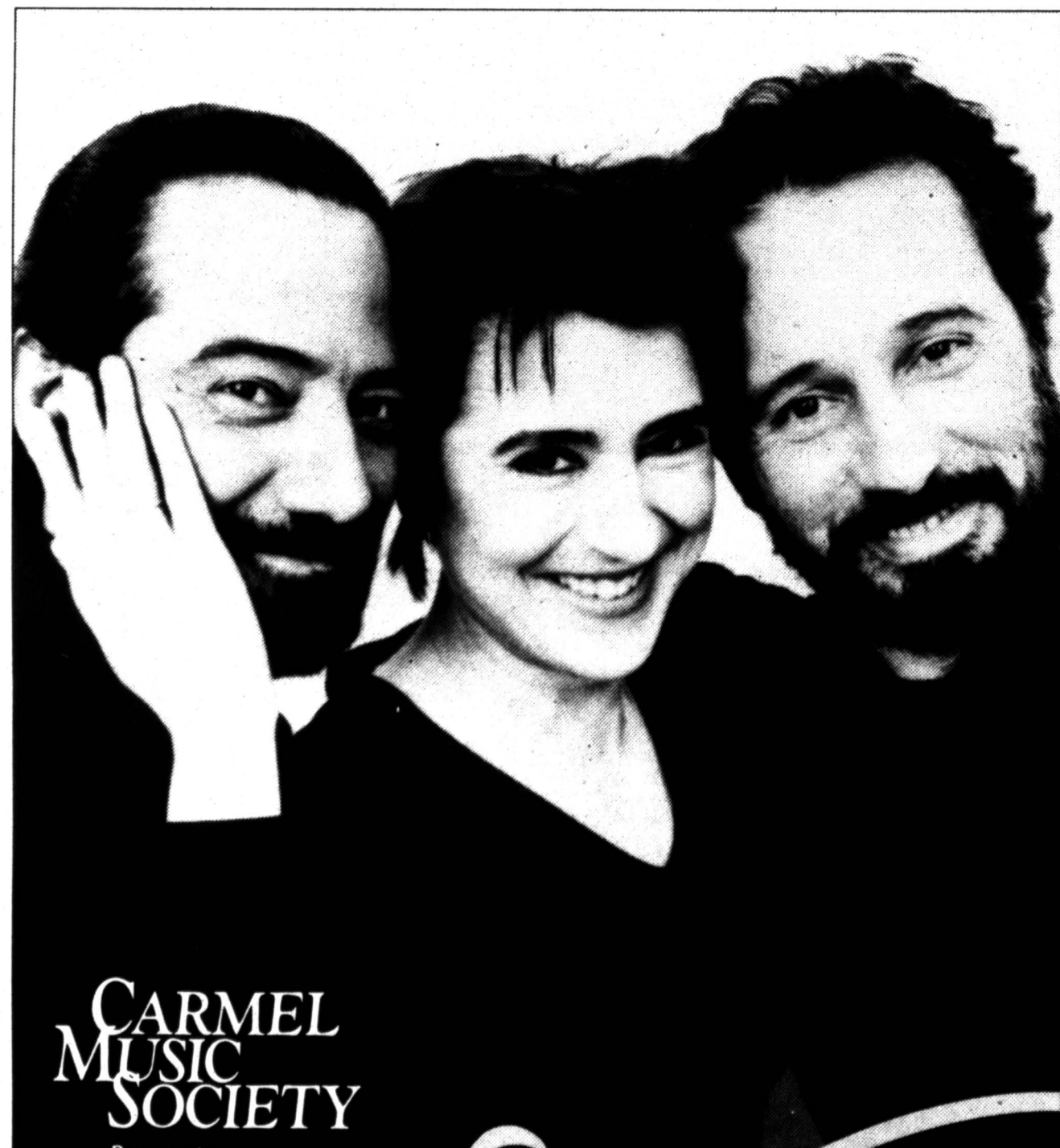
The restaurant's motto is "Come home to Italy," and it's right on.

All in all, Tutto Mondo is an excellent trattoria with a happy and happening ambiance. If the music is too loud for you, just ask your server or Michelle to have it turned down — they'll do so cheerfully.





Nothing to wear? We have...  
New & Used • Funky to Formal  
Fashions & Costumes (Belly Dance)  
**Encore Boutique**  
— A CONSIGNMENT SHOP —  
Open Mon. - Sat. 12-6 • Sun. 12-5  
125 Central Ave. Pacific Grove 375-1700



**CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY**  
Presents  
*Music uplifts the spirit and liberates the mind*  
**NADJA SALERNO-SONNENBERG & THE ASSAD BROTHERS**  
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 2004 • 8PM  
SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL  
for Program Details:  
[www.carmelmusic.org](http://www.carmelmusic.org)  
to order tickets call 831 625-9938  
Students \$20  
Tickets: \$35/\$45

## Romancing THE STARS

Claude Akins • Bea Arthur • Count Auboin de Dampierre • Beach Boys  
Joan Baez • Charles Barkley • Mikal Barysnnikov • Bea Arthur  
George Blanda • Timothy Bottoms • Jimmy Buffet • Michael Caine  
Ken Caminiti • Richard Chamberlain • Dave Clark • Perry Como  
Courtney Cox • Tony Curtis • Doris Day • Doug De Cinces  
Olivia De Havilland • John Denver • Troy Donohue • Ken Draebeck  
Doug Draybek • Nora Dunn • Clint Eastwood • Dennis Eckersley  
Robert Englund • Jack Farrar • Joan Fontaine • Connie Francis  
James Garner • Marilyn Getas • Gary Halberg • Tom Hanks • Gary Hart  
Mary Lou Henner • Jim Henson • David Hobbs • Judge Lance Ito  
Kate Jackson • Reggie Jackson • Jessie Jackson • Hamilton Jordan  
Don Johnson • Michael Keaton • Margot Kidder • Richard Kiel  
Ralph Lauren • Adreinne Laurent • Elaine Steindler Lee • Matt LeBlanc  
Shelly Long • Dan Lundgren • George Maharis • Robert Mandon  
Johnny Mathis • Rick Mears • Pat Morita • Shirley MacLaine  
Gerald McRaney • Paul Newman • Kim Novak • Rosie O'Donnell  
Jamison Parker • Roger Perry • Hampton Pierson • Carmen Policy  
Sam Posey • Markie Post • Bobby Rahal • Ken Rankin • Peter Reckell  
Kenny Rogers • Bill Russell • Kirk Russell • Meg Ryan • Miyoshi San  
George Seifert • Martin Sheen • Don Shula • Jeremy Slate • Billy Ray Smith  
Phoebe Snow • Craig Stadler • Dave Stieb • Hal Sutton  
Fran Tarkenton • Nicki Taylor • Jennifer Tilley • John Travolta  
Dick Van Arsdale • Ken Venturi • Duffy Waldorf • John Walsh • Tom Watson  
Betty White • Michael Wilbon • Flip Wilson • Jackie Zeman

A partial list of celebrities we have enjoyed serving in the last 28 years...

## Old Bath House

R E S T A U R A N T

LOVERS POINT PARK • 620 OCEAN VIEW BLVD. • PACIFIC GROVE • 375-5195





Judy Collins

## FOLK LEGEND JUDY COLLINS PAYS A FEB. 12 CONCERT VISIT

CENTER ARTS, a production company connected with Humboldt State University, presents folk legend Judy Collins in concert Thursday, Feb. 12 at Carmel's Sunset Theater.

With a career that has spanned more than four decades, Collins has thrilled audiences worldwide with her blend of interpretive folksongs and contemporary themes. Her early musical background was classical piano. Her father, Chuck Collins, was a singer, composer and broadcaster during the golden age of radio. By age 10, she was studying with mentor Antonia Brico, who conducted major symphony orchestras in the United States and Europe.

Her 1966 album "In My Life" had her stepping into a broad mixture of songs. On her next album, "Wildflowers," she asked Joshua Rifkin to arrange the entire album for orchestra, breaking new ground in the contemporary song movement.

Thursday's concert starts at 8 p.m. For tickets (if still available) call 620-2040.

## Morley Baer Fine Photographs



Midway Point, Carmel, CA 1948,  
by Morley Baer, silver gelatin print

Works by Edward Weston, Morley Baer, Martha Casanove, Lewis Hine and other important photographers are available.

Call Robin Venuti, 831-372-7515

## SUMMER in TIBET

TIBET HOUSE CARMEL

& NEW LIFE CENTER

invite you to visit Tibet,  
this summer, 2004



May 25 thru June 7

Lhasa-Shigatse monks

Gyantse sacred Cham dances

All expenses • Meals • \$2800

July 25 thru Aug. 7

N. Tibet-Kumbun temple, Dawu horse

race & folk dance. Visit the schools

we built. All expenses \$1800

or choose 10 days for your  
own trip June thru Aug.

(831) 625-7635

FAX (831) 620-0372

## You can win a "Walk-On Role" on TV!

It could be you we're watching  
on the "Las Vegas" TV Show!

The Monterey County Film Commission offers new and renewing members in its "Friends of the Film Commission" support program a chance to win a walk-on role on the NBC TV Show "Las Vegas," filmed in Los Angeles.

"Friends" are supporters of the economic development efforts of the film commission. They enjoy benefits from event discounts to movie location tours, attend socials with other film buffs, and get the inside scoop on film action in Monterey County.

Join as a "Friend" by calling 831-646-0910  
or go to [www.FilmMonterey.org](http://www.FilmMonterey.org).

The drawing for the TV walk-on  
"star" will be held Feb. 19.

Don't miss out!

MONTEREY COUNTY FILM COMMISSION



## COMMISSIONER RECRUITMENT

First 5 Monterey County is seeking applicants to fill an opening on the County Commission, which coordinates and promotes early childhood development programs in the County.

First 5 Monterey County, also known as Monterey County Children and Families Commission was established by the passing of Proposition 10 in 1998. It exists to create and manage a comprehensive system to prepare children to enter school in good health, emotionally well developed and ready and able to learn. It dispenses approximately \$4 million in grant funds per year.

Applicants must have significant experience in early childhood development and be involved in one of the following areas: early childhood education, tobacco education, health and human services, children's advocacy or health care. Applicants reflecting the diversity of Monterey County are encouraged to apply.

Applications will be accepted until February 15, 2004, and are available through our website: [www.mcprop10.org](http://www.mcprop10.org) or by contacting Joanna Steinbruner at 444-8549. Please fax completed applications to 444-8637 or email to [Joanna@mcprop10.org](mailto:Joanna@mcprop10.org)

# Pine Cone

831.624.0162

# Prestige Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Beauty

FEEL GOOD, look good and stay younger longer. [www.ageisafeeling.com/jana](http://www.ageisafeeling.com/jana). Call toll free (888) 584-2800 2/13

### Books Wanted

We are ALWAYS  
buying good books.  
HOUSE CALLS MADE  
CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS  
(831) 643-2754  
(831) 224-2754

### Contractors

R.G. BUILDERS custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 620-0731 TF

### Decorating

ENJOY DECORATING? Independent Consultant needed for Home Accessory Company. Training Provided. (831) 646-5237 [www.southernlivingathome.com/creativeinteriors](http://www.southernlivingathome.com/creativeinteriors) 2/27

### Designer Sale

ART TO WEAR SALE. Clearance Saturday February 7th, 10 a.m.-6 p.m. La Petit Attire. Carmel Square, San Carlos at 7th. Carmel (831) 624-0508 2/6

### Entrepreneur

SIRES HOME BUSINESS. [www.oasisopportunity.com/jana](http://www.oasisopportunity.com/jana) Call toll free (888) 584-2800 2/13

### Financial Services

#### LEGACY PROTECTORS

Let our 20 years of long-term care experience help you secure your retirement. We offer products from multiple companies and specialize in index annuities and long-term care insurance.

License #0D11880

620-5818

### For Sale

WOOD BURNING STOVE, "Earth Stove" brand, great shape, ceramic decoration, \$290. (831) 620-1483 2/13

ONE 3/16" 42"X36" STANLEY VANITY MIRROR (new) 4mm. 11"x4" \$100.00 Door mirror new \$50.00. Two sets folding shutter doors used \$75.00. (831) 647-8312 2/13

### French Instruction

FRENCH INSTRUCTION for 7- and 8-year-olds. Saturdays. Call Pamela at (831) 658-0404 2/27

### Help Wanted

ORGANIST & CHOIR DIRECTOR needed for St. Philips Lutheran Church, Carmel. (831) 624-6765 2/27

### House/Pet Sit

Full time, successful, L.A. based career woman looking to house/pet sit in exchange for solo vacation use of your clean home for long weekends, up to 10 days. Extremely responsible, reliable, animal lover, experienced horseback rider. I just need to get away from the rat race now and then and love the area. Please call Carol 714-965-0110

### Investors Wanted

INVESTORS WANTED for expansion of existing Resort and Marina. (866) 539-2773 2/27

### Lost and Found

LOST IN CARMEL. Rhinestone pin. Large & round. My Mother's. Very sentimental. Reward. (831) 624-6165 1/30

### Painting for Sale

FAMOUS ARTIST  
Doris Winchell Baker  
(Deceased)  
Sunlit Ocean Drama,  
Oil 20x30  
Price \$1,700.00  
(831) 622-9081

### Seeking Position

HOUSE MAN/CARETAKER is seeking a live-in position. Experienced in all aspects of domestic service. Excellent local references. Please call at: (831) 626-1594 2/13

### Services

All phases of home construction from foundation to finish work. Specializing in remodels. I also do home inspections. John Farrald Construction (831) 899-2397 or 601-5570 CA Lic # 732607

### Situation Wanted

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGER seeking live-in position. Please call Bob (831) 625-9605. References Available. 2/27

### Van For Sale

RIDE IN STYLE in this beautifully maintained, plush seating, seven passenger Dodge Caravan ES van. Only 66,000 original miles, Michelin tires, 7 passenger luxurious seating arrangement. Front end cover and door edge guards. CD player/AM-FM stereo. \$5,200. Call 659-2614.

Advertise your  
Garage, Yard or  
Estate Sale  
in the Carmel Pine Cone  
Prestige Classifieds!  
Call (831) 624-0162 or  
Fax (831) 624-8463

### Senior Services

#### NEEDED:

Senior Homeowners who would like some help and have a room to share.

Alliance on Aging HomeShare is a registry for individuals who want to offer help to a senior in exchange for free rent. Qualified applicants are carefully interviewed, reference checked, fingerprinted. We go through great lengths to introduce compatible candidates. HomeShare reduces the stress of living alone. Consider sharing your home. Talk to Ingrid or Babs! Let us answer your questions. Call 655-1323

Classified Deadline:

Tuesday 4:30 pm

Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 624-8463

Email: [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)



## Valentine's Day Dinner

- ♥ Duck Paté with Truffles
- ♥ Vegetable Salad on Artichoke Hearts
- ♥ Rack of Lamb - OR -
- ♥ Scampi Provencal
- ♥ Soufflé Glacé

**\$40<sup>00</sup> Per Person**

Our Regular Menu also Available



East Side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

EXTENSIVE WINE LIST  
WINTER HOURS - DINNER WED-SUN STARTING AT 5:00 PM

**Reservations 626-9319**



*The Only Restaurant in Carmel  
Serving German & French Specialties*



## What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

**TENDER TALES OF LOVE BY FAMOUS POETS**, hilarious tales from a churlish dog named Dingus, and the wiles of Yanni, a crafty Greek detective, will all be woven into a novel presentation by authors Fran and Alex Vardamis, 2 p.m. Monday, Feb. 16 at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$3 and includes tea and refreshments immediately following the program.

**D.E. CRAGHEAD FINE ART GALLERY** will have an opening reception honoring California artists Bowen, Cabrera, Craghead, Duncan, Hildreth, Kane, Kaestner, Nelson, Reingold and Youngman. Reception set for 5 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 7, Sixth between Dolores and Lincoln, Carmel. Exhibition continues through Feb. 8. Info: 624-5054 or visit [www.cragheadgallery.com](http://www.cragheadgallery.com)

**HOW TO WRITE BOOKS FOR CHILDREN** by award-winning author Dayle Ann Dodds. Learn the secrets to success in this fun and informative class; 7 to 8:30 p.m. March 10, 17, 24 and 31, Los Laureles Lodge, 313 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Call 659-4619 or go to [SARDINES7@aol.com](mailto:SARDINES7@aol.com)

**THE MONTEREY COUNTY VINTNERS & GROWERS ASSOCIATION** present the second annual **Passport Weekend**, Feb. 13-15. Bring your valentine for a journey through Monterey's wine trails. Participants receive a commemorative wine glass and will have their photo taken and placed inside their passport. While visiting each winery, have your passport stamped. After visiting at least eight, you will receive a box of wine-filled chocolates and be entered in a prize drawing.

Info: [www.montereywines.org/news/](http://www.montereywines.org/news/)

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$54 per month. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

### APPLIANCE REPAIR

#### STANLEY APPLIANCE

Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/ commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. 624-8226. TF

### AUTOMOTIVE

#### DentPro

Automotive Excellence

Look for our ad coupon in The Carmel Pine Cone

877-DENTPRO • 831-484-6000

"Thanks Carmel" from DentPro of Monterey. After 12 years of your loyal patronage, we want to show our appreciation with 25% off with minimum \$100 purchase. Make your car look great again!

### BLINDS

**BLIND CLEANING AND REPAIRS.** (831) 393-9709. TF

### BUILDING PLANS

#### DREAM HOME DESIGNS

Building plans drawn for permits: custom homes, additions, remodels, etc. Henry Rhee (831) 626-8034 2/27

### CABINETRY

#### FINE WOODWORKING

By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

#### AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE

Can turn your vision into reality. Armoires to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836 (831) 625-6554. TF

### CARETAKING SERVICE

DAY OR NIGHT HOME OR AWAY

**STERLING**

**CARETAKING SERVICES**

**AND HOUSE MANAGEMENT**

PH: 831-372-0966

FAX: 831-375-8482

JOANNE FRIDAY

### CARPENTRY

#### HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER

Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

Service Directory Deadline:

Tuesday 4:30 pm

Call (831) 624-0162 or

Fax (831) 624-8463

Email: [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)

"Se Habla Español"

### CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™

#### South County ChemDry

Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving Carmel Valley and South County

Independently owned and operated

Carpets dry in 2-4 hours

Carpets stay cleaner longer

Safe and nontoxic

100% money back guarantee

659-4222

### CONTRACTOR/CONSTRUCTION

#### R.G. BUILDERS

Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407. Call Roger (831) 620-0731 TF

#### SPRING SPECIALTY CONSTRUCTION (S.S.C.)

Specializing in finish carpentry. Doors, cabinets and moulding. High degree of professionalism, integrity and workmanship. Lic. #604506. Call Sam at (831) 648-0268 TF

#### R. L. CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in custom residential remodeling and additions small to large projects. All phases. Lic. #694540. Please call Robert @ (831) 393-2260 2/13



Quality re-models, add-ons and new construction at competitive rates.

#554999 • BONDED & INSURED 831-722-7000

### CENTRAL COAST BUILDERS

#### GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Residential, Commercial & Industrial

- New Construction
- Additions/Remodels
- Decks/Fences
- Window Replacement
- Sheds/Trellises
- Concrete Work
- Fire-Water Damage Repair
- Tile/Wood & Laminant Floors
- Tenant Improvements
- Retaining Walls

AVAILABLE 7 DAYS A WEEK

Insured Reasonable Rates • Free Estimates

Lic. #782990 • Bond #10108820 Call 831.262.6015

#### Mullen Construction & Design

Remodel and new construction replacement. Windows and doors, kitchens and baths, plumbing and electrical, fences and decks. Interior/exterior painting. Lic#751744.

(831) 620-1035

### DECORATIVE PAINTING

#### DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES

Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster. Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes

Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

### ESTATE MANAGEMENT

#### Fleur-de-Lis



Estate Management and  
Polite Personal Assistance.

Call (831) 224-5446

### FITNESS

#### PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING

Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! 393-1230 or 625-1173. TF

email: [etgkkg@aol.com](mailto:etgkkg@aol.com)

#### FUNDAMENTAL FITNESS

Functional fitness training. Improve your performance - Improve your life! In-home or gym options. Paul Hodgins 624-5997. TF

### FIREWOOD

#### FIREWOOD - QUALITY, WELL SPLIT, DRY OAK

Tree trimming, cutting or removals. Insured. (831) 601-9728. 2/6

### FURNITURE REPAIR

#### CHAIR DOCTOR CHAIR REPAIR

(831) 375-6206

TF

### GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

#### SCHEDULE WINTER ROSE PLANTING

Pruning and garden clean-ups. Weekly garden maintenance. New installations and repair of irrigation, fences, decks and masonry. Call Roberto (831) 624-4540 or (831) 241-8542. 2/6

#### CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION

Contractor #794663. Lawn systems, drip irrigation and low voltage lighting. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. (831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. 3/19

#### FLORES GARDENING

Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups and hauling. Minor tree work. Commercial and residential. Irrigation system. Excellent references. (831) 393-2893 or (831) 521-6968. TF

#### PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE

• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699. [PeninsulaService@yahoo.com](mailto:PeninsulaService@yahoo.com) TF

#### RAINBOW GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, irrigation & repair, rock work, retaining walls, minor tree work & cleanups. References. Major Credit Cards accepted.

(831) 393-0209 [rainbowgardening@aol.com](mailto:rainbowgardening@aol.com)

#### Scenic Landscape Co.

Landscape maintenance. Monthly/weekly service. Including irrigation, stonework, pathways, patios and lighting. Owner Operated. Lic#751744. FREE ESTIMATES. (831) 620-1046

### GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

#### CREATIVE LANDSCAPING

We design & install beautiful gardens, decks, patios, fences, walls, walkways, entries, stone work, irrigation, etc.

BA Landscape Architecture, U.C. Berkeley 1976

624-2433

Lic#

505313

cell 277-1070

#### A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST

Estates, Residential & Commercial Full Service Maintenance - Since 1981 Personalized Design & Installation Special attention given to detail & color Lic#571268, Bonded & Insured • VISA/MC

649-1235 Cell 596-8646



#### Paton Landscaping

Creating Beautiful Landscapes in

Carmel, Monterey Peninsula since 1976

Unique designs, quality workmanship

Lic#781940

Cell 917.2818 • Office 375.4483

### HANDYMAN SERVICES

#### GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - BRICKLAYER

Concrete, stone, patios, tile, marble, retaining walls. Plaster, stucco, paving. 15 years experience. Call Daniel (831) 601-7020. TF

#### GARCIA'S HANDYMAN - CARPENTRY

Deck, fences, Window & door installation. 15 years experience. Call Daniel (831) 601-7020. TF

#### "NEWBERRY" CARMEL STONE & ROCK

Patios, pathways, steps, walls, etc. Also handyman services. Jim Newberry (831) 236-4458 2/20

#### HANDYMAN

QUALITY SERVICE. Gardening, cleanups and hauling. (831) 899-9820 2/6

#### PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT

• ROOF REPLACEMENT & REPAIR • PAINTING, FAUX, TEXTURE • REMODELING, EXPANSIONS • ALL PHASES OF RESTORATION

#### HEARTHSTONE BUILDERS GROUP

Commercial and Residential • Remodel

Bonded/Insured

(831) 261-7666



### HAULING

#### STUDENTS HAULING

Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience. Call Victor 626-1303. TF

#### TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

#### PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS

• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699. [PeninsulaService@yahoo.com](mailto:PeninsulaService@yahoo.com) TF

#### SMALL APPLIANCE PICK-UP & DELIVERY

Clean-up and light hauling.

Call Tom (831) 647-8312

2/6



## ENSEMBLE MONTEREY PUTS ACCENT ON OCTETS

OCTETS BY celebrated composers will be performed Friday and Saturday, Feb. 6-7, by Ensemble Monterey.

Franz Schubert's "Octet for Winds and Strings" and Felix Mendelssohn's "Octet for Strings" are to be played at

8 p.m. Feb. 6 at Madonna del Sasso Church in Salinas and Feb. 7 at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

For information about ticket prices and outlets, contact Ensemble Monterey at [www.ensemblemonterey.org](http://www.ensemblemonterey.org) or 333-1283.

## William Faulkner study group forms

THE FIRST meeting of the William Faulkner Study Group will begin at 7 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 11 at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Faulkner aficionados will meet monthly to read, discuss, unravel and explore his works. Fee is \$25 for the series. To learn more, call 624-7491.

*Sushi Heaven*  
天 JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
Over 150 Exquisite  
Sushi Creations

**10% OFF ENTIRE BILL**

For your entire table (excludes beer & wine)

WITH THIS AD 5:00 - 7:00 PM

Lunch 11:30 - 2:30  
Dinner Mon.-Thur. 5-9 • Fri. & Sat. 5-9:30  
Closed Sunday

Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel

**625-2067**

STAFF PLAYERS REPERTORY COMPANY  
presents

## JACK LONDON: The True Story

"Imaginative  
Theater"

with Will Shephard

"Carmel  
Bohemian"

**Feb. 5 ~ 29**

GALA OPENING NIGHT FEB. 6TH

Fridays & Saturdays at 8pm

Sunday Matinees at 2:30 pm

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE

Tickets ~ 624-1531

[www.cetstaffplayers.org](http://www.cetstaffplayers.org)

## BADA BING PIZZERIA & GRILL

~ Sunday Special ~

All-You-Can-Eat

Spaghetti **\$5.95**  
with Garlic Bread 4-8 pm

26541 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel

**624-1007**

TRADITIONAL BRICK OVEN PIZZA

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$54 per month. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## HOME REPAIR & IMPROVEMENT

*A Man Around the House™*  
HOME REPAIR & IMPROVEMENT

Serving the Carmel Area  
Reliability and Quality Since 1992.

**831-626-3721**

## HOME SERVICES

QUALITY SERVICES - Housecleaning & Painting

• **MARIA'S HOUSECLEANING** - Monthly, biweekly, weekly & move-out service available. Call Maria (831) 521-9964.

• **USA QUALITY PAINTING** - Commercial & Residential. Affordable prices. Free Estimates. Lic. #00008463. Call Omar (831) 521-2213. 2/20

## HOUSE CLEANING

**AFFORDABLE HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
Looking for experience, quality, and dependability? You've found it! Weekly/biweekly or occasional service for residents and vacation home absentee owners. Move-ins/outs. Licensed, professional, owner-operated service. Call (831) 647-8758. TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

Great work with 10 years of experience. Excellent local references. Honest & reliable. Positive attitude. Owner operated. \$14 per hr. Call Ana (831) 394-8872. 3/36

## INTERIOR DECORATING

**ONE DAY DECOR \$495**

Spend a day with Your Interior Decorator

Transform Your Home Into a Luxurious Getaway  
We Will Provide:

• Specific Design Ideas/Portfolio • Free 1 Hr. Consultation  
• Assistance With Implementing Your "New Look"

**(831) 646-5237**

## MAINTENANCE

**TOM'S UGLY TRUCK (Home Repair)**

Give your spouse a break - let me do the work! If you can think of it I can do it. References. 20 license. 33 year resident. (831) 393-0455. 2/20

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING SYSTEMS**

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 899-7305 or call 901-5867. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**

Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

**NOTICE TO READERS:** California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at [www.cslb.ca.gov](http://www.cslb.ca.gov) or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

## ORGANIZATION

**HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?**

Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at 643-1612. Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available. [www.clutterbug.net](http://www.clutterbug.net) TF

**PAPERWORK PRO TO THE RESCUE!**

Check writing, reconciling checkbook, organizing and tracking of financial and medical insurance papers. Other services available. Call Doris Weiss MA (831) 375-3434. TF

**OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?**

Start the New Year clean & clear! Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968 [bonnyvictoria@comcast.net](mailto:bonnyvictoria@comcast.net) 3/5

**ORGANIZE U**

Has the stuff and clutter taken over? Let me help you regain control and a sense of well being. Residential organizing/downsizing, space planning. Call Lauren (831) 915-7232 [lauren@poulos@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lauren@poulos@sbcglobal.net) 2/13

• Personal & Business Correspondence • Filing  
• Document & Office Organization • Bill Paying  
• Home & Estate Management • Errands  
Personable, efficient, professional quality service.  
*My Personal Secretary*  
(831) 624-8061

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES**

WINTER PRICES! Durable interior/exterior coatings. Free estimates, faux, water-sealing, repairs. Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. (831) 625-3307. TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES**

UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES. Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality, FAUX FINISHING. Excellent references. Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

**JIMENEZ PAINTING**

Commercial & Residential. Free estimates. Reasonable rates. 12 years experience. (831) 393-2496. TF

**PROVO PAINTING**

The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel (831) 372-4765. TF

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**MASTERPIECE PAINTING AND DECORATING**  
Residential specialist/professional service. Complete interior and exterior painting. A firm commitment to honor, integrity and respect to people and their property. Insured. Lic. #700380. John Reed (831) 883-9506. TF

## PERSONAL TRAINING

**EXPECT THE BEST & GET IT**

Personal training with Warren Haber. Will train you in the privacy of your own home or in a private gym. Training since 1989. A.F.A. certified. (831) 659-5921. TF

## PET CARE

**PAM'S PAMPERED PETS**

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. (831) 624-6977. TF

**LA PET SERVICES**

Pet need extra walking now & then? K-9 Joy Walks! 9 yrs. professional K-9 & feline experience. Holly (831) 236-2052. 2/13

## PLUMBING

**PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE**

Honest plumbing inspections. \$35 house calls. Will check your water meter to it's last feature. Save Time & Money. Lic. #831565. Call Eric Foy (831) 682-7421. 2/27

## SLIPCOVERS

**"MATERIAL THINGS"**



Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric

Top Quality • Reasonable Rates

Call Janice 625-1569

## TAX SERVICE

**MONTEREY PENINSULA BUSINESS SERVICE**  
Complete Income Tax Service. NEW DEDUCTIONS - NEW CREDITS. For FREE Consultation Please Call (831) 649-5554 4/12

## TILE & STONE

**TILE & STONE**

All phases of tile installation. Indoors and outdoors. Quality that is affordable. Free estimates. Call Adam (831) 675-0644. 2/6

## TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**

Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

**B & B TREE SERVICE**

Serving Calif. for 35 years. Owner operator. Free estimates. Contractors #771085. Call (831) 372-6383. 3/5

## UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**

Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

## WATER

**HEALTH & WATER TO GO**

"Save Money \$5 on your water & own your equipment!"

Purified Water • Reverse Osmosis • Ozonated Bottles • Crocks • Stands • Bath & Shower Filters  
Vitamins • Body Care • Gifts & More

1180 Forest Ave.-B, Pacific Grove

**373-8933**

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**



Home & Office

Delivery call:

Phil

Giammanco

**236-8820**

## WEDDING

**STANDING ON CEREMONY**

Exquisite hand painted wedding mats and aisle runners in trompe l'oeil style. Price depends on complexity of design. To be part of the latest trend, call Laurel at 375-2951 or visit [www.laurelgaylord.com](http://www.laurelgaylord.com) and send an e-mail. TF

## WINDOW CLEANING

**HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING**

Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

**DIAZ WINDOW CLEANING**

Residential. Commercial. Reasonable rates & free estimates. Call (831) 402-7012. TF

Coming  
March  
12!

**In Your Dreams**

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Reserve your space! Call 624-0162

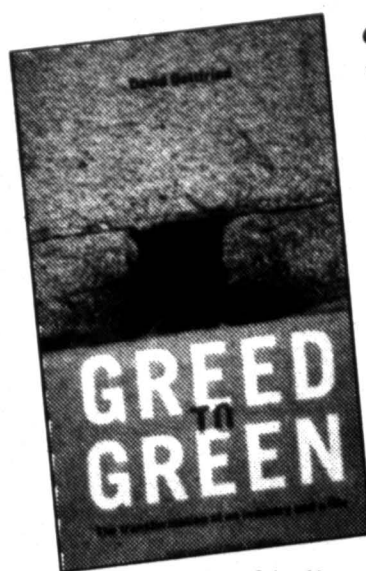


# DEVELOPER'S EPIPHANY PROMPTS HIM TO GO GREEN

GREED, IN this particular era in America, is rampant to the point of the rich becoming ever richer and the middle class is dwindling. The color of greed is muddy brown to those seriously concerned with sustaining our national and world resources, and green is perceived as the color of ecology, not money.

In conjunction with York School, The Thunderbird Bookshop is presenting David Gottfried, author of "Greed and Green: The Transformation of an Industry and a Life."

Gottfried was at one time a very successful real estate



developer by his own admission without conscience, but then, in a remarkable stroke of enlightenment, he took on the building and construction industry in relation to sustainability.

"He founded and helped build the most important green trade organization in the world," according to Paul Hawken, author of "Ecology of Commerce and Growing a Business." Hawkins goes out further on the limb concerning

Gottfried's standing in the green community, and declares, "There is virtually no second place."

Gottfried learned as a young man from one of his Stanford professors that we Americans like to waste; we consume about 20 percent of the world's energy but comprise 5 percent of the population. It occurred to him that "we harm our planet because we don't feel a connection between our actions and the environmental impact." But that personal epiphany came later for Gottfried.

A good deal of the book is devoted to his early years during which he became a successful developer — which makes not only fascinating reading but tells us of the driving force behind that business.

Then it was greed, for Gottfried the green came later and transformed him into a different person. He decided he could make a difference in the world "though sustainable buildings," and has since devoted his life to that ideal.

He is a founder of the green building movement and thus is trying to transform the building industry through environmentally responsible construction. It is as if Gottfried has done penance for his earlier cavalier response to our natural resources.

Gottfried will present a free lecture and booksigning at The Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel at 7 p.m.

Thursday, Feb. 12. This is a topic that will interest many, but architects, builders and real estate people in particular.

□ □ □

"CONVERSATIONS WITH American Women Writers" is a collection of 17 interviews in one book by Sarah Anne Johnson.

These are not just any writers, but some of the foremost women writers of contemporary fiction in this country today: Aimee Bender, Elizabeth McCracken, Lois-Anne Yamanaka and Sue Mills.

Johnson will discuss her book and how she came by the interviews and what she learned from these penwomen at a talk and booksigning at 5 p.m. Friday Feb. 13 at the Thunderbird Bookshop, Carmel. For information, call 624-1803.

□ □ □

Several readers wrote in to say how much they enjoyed reading about fellow Carmelites featured in Scot and Ann Zimmerman's new book, "California Cottage Style," reviewed in last week's Bookshelf.

What we failed to mention in the column was the wonderful work the Carmel Cottage Society is doing. Their mission is to recognize the historical significance of Carmel cottages, and to encourage renovation of them with integrity.

If you have a Carmel cottage that needs renovation, or you know of someone who has recently purchased a Carmel cottage with the intent to make it more comfortable, the Carmel Cottage Society is here to help. They have books and resources for materials, and the members have personal experience which they are willing to share. Contact the society at P.O. Box V, Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921.

□ □ □

NEW WRITERS GROUP: Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove, invites writers and aspiring writers of the Monterey Peninsula to a free monthly meeting held the second Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. The first meeting will take place on Feb. 11. The group will do creative writing exercises and give positive feedback on an individual basis, and will share information about publishing and all facets of writing to both published and unpublished authors. For more information, call Diane Grindol at 624-0514.

□ □ □

LEN ANDERSON and Taelen Thomas will be presented by the National Writers Union No. 7 as its reading series continues at 7 p.m. Friday Feb. 13 at the Thunderbird Bookshop. There will be a \$5 admission charge.

□ □ □

NANCY BAKER JACOBS, Pacific Grove mystery writer, has been nominated for the Mary Higgins Clark Award given by the Mystery Writers of America each year for her recent book "Ricochet" which received accolades in

this review column several months ago. The winner will be selected from five nominees in April. The book is suspenseful and set in Carmel. It concerns a young mother who thought she knew her husband's character, but is wildly off the mark; he is found dead in their marital bed — with a kitchen knife in his chest. "Ricochet" is available at all local bookshop in softcover.

□ □ □

WE'LL HAVE more information on the 14th annual Left Coast Crime mystery writers conference in Monterey Feb. 19-22 at the DoubleTree Hotel (where all rooms are sold out). Sharan Newman and Walter Mosley are the guests of honor, and Gillian Roberts the toastmistress. As well as the regular programming with panels, book dealers, publishers, agents, and the like, they'll be mystery movies, and even a mystery wine tasting. Go to [www.interbridge.com/lcc2004](http://www.interbridge.com/lcc2004) for more about West Coast Crime Monterey 2004.

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL



THURS - FEB 5

The monthly writers roundtable presents author Joyce Kreig who will discuss *Nine Things I Wish I Knew When I Started Publishing Nine Years* & will include tips on conferences, writing discipline, marketing, approaching agents & persistence.

♦ 7 pm - FREE

TUES - FEB 10

Join the Thunderbird Book Club to discuss *Winter Marriage* by Kerry Hardie. All are welcome!

♦ 10 am - FREE

THURS - FEB 12

In conjunction with York School, we are pleased to present David Gottfried, author of *Greed to Green: The Transformation of an Industry and a Life*. A book of one man's journey, from greedy real estate developer to a founder of the green building movement. ♦ 7 pm - FREE

THUNDERBIRD HOURS:

Sat. - Wed. 10-6 • Thurs. & Fri. 10-9


Support our restaurant so that we can continue to offer lectures, workshops, a meeting place & events to the community.



SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

831-624-1803

VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: [www.thunderbirdbooks.com](http://www.thunderbirdbooks.com)




It's the Reel Gala  
TH OSCAR NIGHT®  
at Pebble Beach  
February 29

Celebrate the 76th Academy Awards®  
in high style at the glamorous  
Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach.

Tickets: 831-646-0910 [www.FilmMonterey.org](http://www.FilmMonterey.org)  
Proceeds benefit the Monterey County Film Commission

©A.M.P.A.S.®

MONTEREY COUNTY FILM COMMISSION




food, fun...

*food and drink*

for your sunday brunch,  
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms  
available for parties  
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456



The WOODENICKEL 5¢

A Gift & Home Decor Store

529 Central Avenue  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
Phone: 831-646-8050 Fax: 831-646-9789  
Store Hours Mon-Sat 10-5:30 Sun 12-5



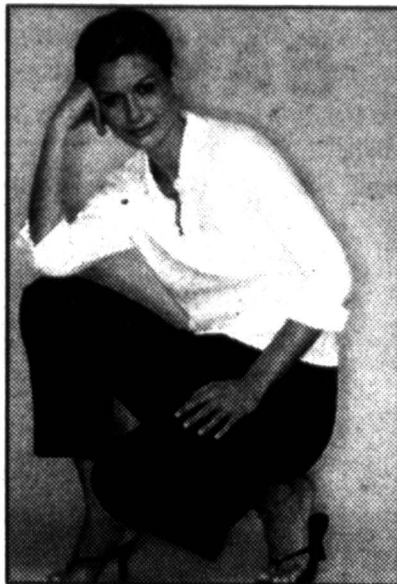


## End of An Era Antiques AND Mary Bristow Antiques

MORGAN COURT  
ON LINCOLN BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

MON. -SAT. 10:30-4:30 (SUN. 12-4)  
CLOSED TUES.  
(831) 620-1372

*We also purchase antiques!*



Real Fashion  
for Real Women  
at Real Prices

B. Real  
WOMEN'S  
APPAREL

Mission Patio, Mission Btwn 5th & 6th  
Carmel 93921 831.625.6234

## A Very Special Valentine Dinner

Saturday, February 14th

\$79.95  
for two

### THE MENU

Creamy Lemon Fettuccine with Asparagus  
Spring Greens Salad w/Pink Peppercorn Vinaigrette

Seared Duck Breast w/Pinot Marinade  
Leek Spoonbread • Winter Vegetable Ragout

Grilled Halibut w/Grapefruit Beurre Blanc • Bulgur Pilaf  
Sautéed Endive and Shiitake Mushrooms

Pinenut & Basil Crusted Lamb Chops • Stir-Fried Green Beans  
Mashed Potatoes with Chives and Parsley

Molten Chocolate Lava Cakes with Gingered Rum Ice Cream

**Baum & Blume**

4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley  
Reservations a Must!!! 659-0400

# BUSINESS REVIEW

Reader Ads In This Section Prepared By Contract Advertising, Inc. ©2004 All Rights Reserved.

## Old Republic Title Company

Mickey Davi, Monterey Branch Manager  
Susan Clark, Carmel Branch Manager

Who needs title insurance? Sellers! Yes, sellers have the obligation, and normally the expense, of providing evidence of clear title acceptable to the buyer. The best interest to the seller and, of course, the buyer and lender is served when the exact status of the title is established by a reputable title insurance company in plenty of time to correct any defects.

Old Republic Title Company has provided protection from and assisted attorneys in correcting title defects for many years. They are backed by one of the largest title insurance underwriters in the country. Insist on an owner's title insurance policy issued through Old Republic Title Company. In addition, their staff has many years of experience, and they are thoroughly versed in real estate property law. Sellers should look to them for fast, accurate and low-cost title service. Their professional staff will be glad to answer any questions you may have and help your real estate transaction go as smooth as possible.

Old Republic Title Company is located in Monterey at 503 Abrego Street, phone 372-7378, and in Carmel at 3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100, phone 625-3880. When it comes to title insurance, these are the professionals you can trust.

## Cherie's Perfect 10 Cherie Brisset, Owner/Operator

Serving The Community For Over 18 Years

Long, beautiful nails have been envied and considered glamorous since before the days of Cleopatra. Today, more and more people are becoming conscious of the importance of a well-manicured look in their busy lifestyles. Unfortunately, many of these individuals suffer from fingernails that easily chip and peel or simply refuse to grow.

At Cherie's Perfect 10, located in Monterey at 445 Cortez Street, inside of Joyce & Co., phone (831) 647-1066, she provides a safe, affordable alternative to short, damaged fingernails. Sculptured and acrylic nails are becoming increasingly popular with women today. They look natural and actually make your own nails stronger, preventing breakage, splitting and chipping. Cherie will attach tips to your fingernails and fill in with pink and white acrylic, gel or silk, allowing your own nails to grow naturally. While you're there, indulge yourself with an aromatherapy manicure and spa pedicure which includes an exfoliating sea salt scrub with lavender and tea tree oil. She also features a complete line of nail care products to enhance your natural or long, beautiful nails. Nail biters are always welcome at this established salon.

Add a touch of glamour to your life. Call Cherie today and make an appointment. Gift certificates are also available to give to that special someone who gives so much to others. You will be amazed at how easily you can achieve the attractive nails that you have always wanted. *First time customers, clip this reader ad and take it in to receive \$5.00 off your first service.*

## Kaze Studio Artist Jesse H. Fry

Sumi-e- Japanese Ink & Brush Painting

Whether you are a serious collector or just browsing, you are sure to find something of interest at Jesse's Studio. He is located in Carmel at the Gazebo in San Carlos Square, between 5th and 6th Streets, and he may be reached by calling (831) 625-1656. The collection of Sumi-e- Japanese art featured there includes the work of nationally and internationally renowned artist, Jesse H. Fry.

Jesse began his Sumi-e- art career at the Maui Senior Center, located in Maui, Hawaii, when he announced, "I'm retired, and I want to be creative. What have you got?" His subject matter follows traditional images, but his inspiration comes to him via Haiku and senryu, through poems of nature and human nature. By sensitive and truthful observation, one finds the sense of "WAKE,"—less is more, beauty in simplicity. All of his work is signed in Japanese using his Hawaiian name, *Haoa* on his *Hanko* (signature seal). The name refers to the breath of life and energy that flows and that you find in his work. He offers workshops and private instruction in schools and art societies.

Whether you are just beginning your collection or are seeking to enrich one, the Sumi-e- Japanese artwork of Jesse H. Fry at Jesse's Studio is the artwork you will want to add to your collection or start a collection with. His work can be found in private collections throughout 20 different countries. Stop by and check out his inspiring Sumi brushwork, ranging from postcard size items to impressive wall pieces. Jesse will demonstrate his artistry on site, giving the piece as the visitor's souvenir.

## Staib Insurance Service

Specializing In Commercial Insurance • Over 31 Years Of Experience

Business owners in this area are indeed fortunate to have in their midst a professional insurance agency that has built a fine reputation by specializing in commercial insurance. Staib Insurance Service is dedicated to the small business owner as well as the large corporation. These experienced agents provide insurance management for companies including survey of needs, analysis of policies, determination of risk and recommendations. They underwrite business and industry including group health insurance, liability and fire as well as individual or fleet auto insurance. They are also completely familiar with Workers' Compensation insurance which provides an attractive way to control costs and manage your company's Workers' Compensation risk with a policy tailored to your needs.

Staib Insurance Service is located in Carmel at 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 212. Give them a call at (831) 625-8969, and let these trained specialists take a fresh look at your business coverage. Their sound, comprehensive advice is personalized to each client, large or small. No matter what the dimension of risk, they concentrate on you and your needs.

Staib Insurance Service represents some of the leading insurance companies in our nation and believes that your best insurance is choosing the right agent and being better informed. Let them provide you with maximum coverage at prices you can afford. Remember, for tomorrow's security and peace of mind, call Staib Insurance Service today. *For survey purposes, please mention this reader ad when you call.*

## Jeremy D. Wilson 35 Years Of Experience

One profession, the importance of which we do not often recognize, is that of the architect. Applying their skills to the design and planning of our homes and our commercial buildings, Jeremy D. Wilson is devoted to providing basic structural soundness and practicality while preserving the beauty of our environment.

We are not often made aware of the important contributions of the architectural firm because they do not generally publicize their services. They are all members of a profession that devotes its energies to its product—building design—and they maintain a high ethical standard of serving the community. When a local business or corporation builds a store, office building or office complex, or when municipal planners initiate plans for a school, municipal building or institution, an architect will be involved. When you contract with a builder to construct a home for you, an architect should be consulted. In each case, they will design the building to be sound in structure, economical in cost and attractive in design.

Utilizing modern advances in this highly specialized field, Jeremy D. Wilson strives to complete each project with skill, accuracy and expertise. They are located in Monterey, phone (831) 647-1655, and invite you to contact them for a consultation.

## Siamese Bay Restaurant

Sam Taissaeng, General Manager

Enter a culinary paradise by stepping into Siamese Bay Restaurant, located in Monterey at 131 Webster Street, phone 373-1550. Thai cuisine is becoming more popular through the creativity and talent of chefs that have come to this country to share their delicious dishes with us. The chef there is exceptional in combining years of experience into the preparation and presentation of exciting Thai dishes.

The staff at Siamese Bay Restaurant will gladly explain all of the exotic meals offered. Appetizers such as Satay and soups such as spicy Tom Yum are the best way to start your meal. Steamed mussels, Laibkai, Tod Mun, Pad Thai and Pla Rad Prik are specialties found there. Why not try shrimp, duck or beef all prepared in a unique way? Try the salmon, prawns with curry sauce or the artichoke seafood curry. Or try something on the vegetarian menu. Specialty drinks like Thai iced tea or iced coffee are a great accompaniment to those fiery dishes. Unusual desserts such as sticky rice and mango topped with a light coconut milk sauce and fried bananas topped with homemade coconut ice cream are the perfect end to a perfect evening.

Delightful entrées make a visit to Siamese Bay Restaurant a memorable experience for two or the entire family. Their simple yet elegant setting and royal service will make you want to return again.

## Bird Of Paradise Catering

Nancy Rohan & Jon Kasky, Owners

Let the personalized catering service at Bird Of Paradise Catering, located in Carmel Valley, in the Carmel Village at 24 West Carmel Valley Road, inside Oak Deli & Bakery, phone (831) 659-3417, or on the Web at [www.paradisecater.com](http://www.paradisecater.com), bring you the finest food and service available anywhere with prices suited to fit your budget.

They specialize in complete catering for weddings, banquets and large and small parties of all types. Their competent employees do everything from preparation to cleanup. Anywhere, anytime, for any occasion, Bird Of Paradise Catering will provide delicious food and efficient personnel to make your next cocktail party, buffet, picnic or banquet a guaranteed success. Their experienced staff is fully qualified in each and every phase of catering. They will gladly advise you in decorating the room, suggest the right entertainment for the occasion and help choose a menu to suit even the most discriminating of friends and guests. They feature freshness in all of their foods, from their homegrown tomatoes to the great wines to choose from.

Make your next party an enjoyable experience for your guests and a delight for yourself. No event is too large or too small for the professionals at Bird Of Paradise Catering. Call them for free estimates and helpful advice anytime. They have earned a reputation that is second to none!

## Carmel Villa Residential Care Home

Kathleen Voris, RN, Owner/Administrator

Carmel Villa Residential Care Home, located in Carmel Valley at 26635 Pancho Way, three miles into the valley, phone 625-9394, welcomes you to their warm, homelike atmosphere where your loved ones can feel individual comfort and security in the company of companions the same age. No discriminatory policies exist there, and private rooms are available for men and women in a peaceful, homelike and relaxing environment.

Carmel Villa is licensed by the state of California, and only kindness and consideration prevail there. Their accommodating, professional staff provides nothing but the best in care and supervision to all of their residents. Their trained personnel prepare wonderful home-cooked meals, and special diets, if needed, are monitored for each resident. "At Carmel Villa, it is my commitment that everyone lives joyfully and with dignity, acknowledged for who they are and for their contribution to humanity. I work hard to maintain an environment and standard of caring that I demand for my own loved ones," said Kathleen Voris, RN, Owner/Administrator.

It is comforting to know that those you care about can enjoy the fulfilling luxury of leisure they deserve with companions of the same age. Carmel Villa is truly a home away from home, and your personal inspection is invited. License No. 270708207.

## Access I.V., Inc. I.V. Pharmacy & Nutrition Services

Rising costs of medical treatments and equipment continue to be a major concern to patients requiring those services as well as to healthcare providers. One company that has taken an active role in decreasing these costs is Access I.V. They provide an alternative to extended hospital care for medically stable patients requiring intravenous therapy or parenteral and enteral nutrition.

Upon your physician's referral, their professional staff consisting of pharmacists and a dietician certified in nutrition support will make recommendations on the necessary solutions, medications and equipment required. A local agency's home health nurse will fully instruct the patient and the family in proper procedures and remain available until they are comfortable with those procedures. The appropriate staff member at Access I.V. will provide ongoing monitoring and visits, update your physician with verbal and written progress reports and continue to provide the necessary medications and supplies to safely complete your therapy. Benefits to the patient include a large percentage of savings compared to hospitalization costs, the value of being at home with family and friends and the ability to take an active part in their own treatment plan. Many insurance plans will cover the majority of incurred fees.

Whether it's I.V. antibiotic therapy, parenteral and enteral nutrition or pain management, contact Access I.V., serving the Monterey County area, phone (831) 384-8080. You now have a choice! Access I.V. is accredited by JCAHO and is making a big difference in quality home health care.



## O P I N I O N

## Editorial

## Unprofessional

ONE OF the top pros in the PGA announced Tuesday that he wouldn't be participating in this week's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

We're not talking about Tiger Woods, who said in Hawaii Jan. 11 that he doesn't like playing Pebble Beach because its "bumpy greens" make him think he can't "sink a one-foot putt," damaging his confidence at other events. His comment was somewhat inexplicable because Pebble Beach is not only the nation's most beautiful and most famous golf course, it was also the scene of Woods' greatest comeback — the 2000 pro-am — and his most dominant performance — the 2000 U.S. Open. Did the Y2K bug somehow smooth the greens that year?

This week's no-show was the less famous but still impressive Paul Azinger, who won the AT&T event in 1991. According to the San Francisco Chronicle, a miffed Azinger is skipping the pro-am this year because tournament organizers wouldn't let him bring his own amateur partner. Azinger's attitude seems childish but, hey, it's a free country. If he and Woods don't want to participate, that's up to them. We thank them for showing up in the past — Azinger has reportedly played the Pebble Beach pro-am 16 times — and look forward to seeing them in the future.

But what was completely unprofessional and incomprehensible was the San Francisco Chronicle reporter's version of Azinger's complaints in Tuesday's paper.

According to reporter Brian Murphy, Azinger said he missed the old "bonhomie" of the Crosby which has now been replaced with a tournament "driven by the need to take care of corporate executives who pour money into the PGA Tour."

Pardon us, but doesn't most of that money go to prizes for the golf pros? In just the first month of 2004, Azinger has won \$243,000 playing in PGA events. Shouldn't the Chronicle have asked him if he dislikes the "corporate executives" who ponied up a hefty portion of that money?

The story continued with more Azinger comments: "The previous tournament committee knew how to treat the players, but this recent group that has taken over — they're numbers crazy. It's who's spending the most money. They're looking at the sheet and rotating numbers."

And then a weak defense of the tournament attributed to (but not quoting) its director, Ollie Nutt who, Murphy wrote, "said he didn't want to get into a public debate with Azinger over the selection of amateurs" but "defended the need to conduct both a tournament and a business."

Hold it right there.

The AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am isn't a business. It's a *charity*.

Oh, some people are making money there, for sure, especially the golf pros. They share a \$5.3 million purse. (Two examples: This year, first place is worth \$954,000; 10th place, \$143,000.) CBS also presumably makes a profit televising the event to a nationwide audience. But Nutt's job (he draws a respectable salary, although nowhere near what an average golf pro makes) is to put on a successful tournament that maximizes the fundraising for hundreds of local charities — literally putting food on tables for the homeless at the Salvation Army's Good Sam Center in Seaside, providing comfort to the terminally ill at the Monterey Hospice, and making the last wishes of dying children come true through the efforts of the Greater Bay Area Make-a-Wish Foundation. (A complete list of the 135 charities and nonprofits supported by the pro-am in one recent year is printed on page 10C.) Nutt also has a small staff of paid assistants. But the tournament runs on the backs of hundreds of volunteers who show up year after year for free; plus the ticket-buying public, generous corporate sponsors, and civic-minded celebrities who are conscious of their own good fortune. There may be number-crunching going on, but it's number-crunching for a good cause.

Shouldn't the Chronicle (a for-profit, hard-nosed business) have pointed this out, instead of leaving its readers with the impression that the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is run by a bunch of money-grubbing, inconsiderate capitalists?

Azinger may be so rich he isn't impressed any more with the chance to win almost \$1 million for playing four rounds of golf. He may not care about socializing with Kevin Costner or Tom Brady. It's up to him whether picking his own partner is more important than helping the poor of Monterey County. But the news media's obligation is clear: To tell the truth.

## BATES

YOUR RATINGS ARE  
DOWN, THE DEVIL'S  
ARE UP. WHAT CAN  
WE DO?

GET CHARLTON HESTON

Letters  
to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

## 'Majestic equality'

Dear Editor,

Doubtless the malefactor who so cravenly stole the deli's baked goods as reported in The Pine Cone Jan. 30 will be caught, prosecuted, convicted, and suitably punished. Certainly this dastardly deed deserves a close patrol by Carmel's Finest.

As Anatole France wrote in "The Red Lily," 1894: "The law, in its majestic equality, forbids the rich as well as the poor to sleep under bridges, to beg in the streets, and to steal bread."

This kind of writing got France put on the

Index.

But the bread thief will do time before Ken Lay, of Enron, will.

Bryce Graybill, Monterey

## 'Another bad Carmel decision'

Dear Editor,

Have Carmel residents noticed the travesty wrought at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Post Office — the straightening of the pleasantly rounded tree planter/sidewalk which protected pedestrians and motorists from vehicles exiting the alley at the east end of the post office?

The Carmel city administrator is taking full responsibility for this unconscionable decision. What is unfathomable is that this was done without due process. The city administrator allowed no input by the traffic or forest and beach commissions or the city council. These three bodies never discussed the removal of the safety planter, the straightening of the sidewalk, the positioning of the bench with its back to be jammed against the wall, or how an upper canopy Carmel tree could possibly grow in such a minuscule patch of earth without sunlight under the eaves of the post office.

Is Carmel's bottom line to be a parking

See **LETTERS** next page

- Publishers ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan
- Production Manager ..... Jackie Cromwell
- Arts & Layout Editor ..... Anne Papineau
- Associate Arts Editor ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- Reporter ..... Mary Brownfield
- Advertising Sales ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- Advertising Design ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions ..... Alex Diaz
- Receptionist, Classifieds ..... Irma Garcia
- Distribution ..... Central Coast Delivery

## The Carmel Pine Cone

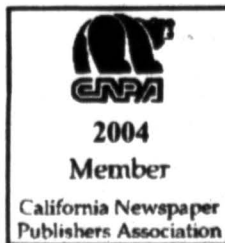
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

## The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY  
FRIDAY

Vol. 90 No. 6  
February 6, 2004



©Copyright 2004 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

Offices on Fourth Ave. between Mission & San Carlos in downtown Carmel-by-the Sea  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076  
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

## A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper

- 1998 — General Excellence
- 1999 — Public Service
- 1999 — Environmental Reporting
- 2000 — Advertising Design
- 2000 — Investigative Reporting
- 2001 — Advertising Design
- 2001 — Editorial Comment
- 2002 — Front Page
- 2002 — Environmental Reporting



## LETTERS

From previous page

space? Are we going to give up everything for one parking space? This is a violation of our General Plan which calls for streets and sidewalk to meander and for upper canopy trees to be planted in the middle of sidewalks end streets. That's what makes our village unique. Not a parking space.

Robert Kohn, Carmel

### 'Time to start shouting'

Dear Editor,

The recent Town Hall meeting regarding the proposed Sunset Cultural Center Inc. revealed the depth of anger of the attendees as well as the reason for that anger. What has most infuriated people is the lack of openness.

How did we arrive at the point that we suddenly have the SCC presenting a business plan for the management of Sunset? And why should we take Mr. McMahan's (SCC Trustee) suggestion that we not concern ourselves with how we got there but instead concentrate on the proposal in front of us and how it benefits Sunset? That's part of the problem. How did we get there? Where did these nine trustees come from and who gave them their authority? Who selected them? Who decided we needed an ad hoc management committee? Were there other alternatives, proposals, suggestions? And why would a group of people form a corporation before they knew they were going to be the designated choice of management? And how are these trustees to be compensated? Are they going to volunteer their time and effort for strictly altruistic reasons? And finally, why does the city need them?

Remember the movie "Network," where Peter Finch throws open his window and shouts, "I'm mad as hell and I'm not going to take it anymore"? Well folks, it's time to throw open your window and start shouting.

Nina L. Bayer, Carmel

### 5th District needs Collins

Dear Editor,

Our county budget deficit is well over \$40 million. Our elected representative at the county (Dave Potter) has a long record of professional and personal financial mismanagement that spans decades! Additionally, he views himself (in his own words) as "only one vote in five on the board," instead of a unifying team member. What if we had the chance to elect someone to office with a long reputation of bringing opposing groups together, creating viable solutions and actually balancing budgets? Well, we do. It's time for a change in attitude and that comes with a change in guard. I'm voting for Steve Collins in March, and I encourage everyone who is not satisfied with being only "one in five" to do the

same. Don't be fooled into thinking that this race is about anything other than leadership. Elect someone who can, and will, work with other board members for solutions to our problems here on the Peninsula as well as countywide. Let's not pass up this chance to put a tried-and-true leader on the board of supervisors. Vote for Steve Collins March 2.

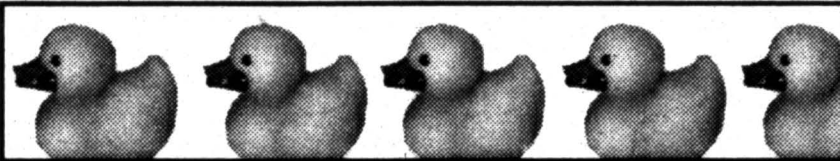
Elizabeth Petrinovich, Monterey

### 'A fraction of the personnel'

Dear Editor,

I put in a few years with the City of Carmel-by-the Sea as the first assistant city administrator and also as finance director, worker safety coordinator, and deputy city clerk (we were able to accomplish many tasks with no computers, far fewer employees, same size city). The years were between 1969 and 1978 and, aside from marathon council meetings with Gunnar Norberg, et al., I can't remember being particularly overworked. The cities, during this period, received a windfall from the feds called Aid to Cities money. Most of the cities on the Peninsula hired additional personnel for various "critical" purposes. I argued against this stand, was backed by the council, and the monies bought a new hose tower and fire engine for the fire department, a Hi-Ranger truck for public works, and a monster of a computer for city hall. When the Aid to Cities money ran out, the other cities were stuck with personnel they could well do without, and Carmel had much needed equipment for which it was not necessary to pay salaries. I want to congratulate you (editorial, Jan. 30) for printing what has been on my mind for many of the "fat" years. The council and staff were able to operate, very well, an efficient and profitable city with a fraction of the present complement of personnel. As Bill Askew would have said "... hell, it's not like it used to be."

Ralph E. Cowen, Bellingham, Wash.



## Get Your Ducts In A Row And Start Breathing Cleaner Air.

Air ducts in your home or office can become contaminated with mold and mildew, pet hair, pet dander, tobacco smoke, dust mites, pollens, dirt and bacteria. We get rid of these pollutants and leave your air ducts fresh and clean.

Call today for an appointment.

Air Duct Cleaning Division Of  
**EXCEL**  
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
The best home or office improvement you will ever make.  
831-899-6518

## Devendorf's granddaughter to speak

JANE GALANTE, granddaughter of city father Frank Devendorf, will speak at the Church of the Wayfarer this Sunday, Feb. 8, at 10 a.m. Invited as part of the church's ongoing centennial celebration, Galante will share memories of her esteemed relative. Reception follows. For more information, call 624-3550.

*Heart-felt Gifts for Valentines...*  
Delicate Sterling Heart Pendants, Bracelets & Anklets  
Woolly & Warm Handknit Sweaters • Velvet Popcorn Shirts  
Beaded Evening Bags & Silk Scarves in Ruby, Black & Pink  
Japanese Silk Loungers • Pink Patchwork Slippers... & more!  
**Baum & Blume AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE**  
4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley 659-0400

**This is what's happening at**  
**Bistro 211 at the Crossroads...**

**Valentines Day**  
Come join us in celebration of Valentine's Day with your sweetheart.

**Menu...**  
Choice of Five Onion Soup  
Mixed Green Salad with Raspberry vinaigrette  
blue cheese & apples  
Baked Fresh Petrale Sole wrapped with asparagus,  
Lobster sauce  
or  
Filet Mignon with ragout of wild mushrooms  
in cabernet sauce  
Roast Duck breast served with tropical fruit sauce

**Dessert...**  
Vacherin au Chocolate  
**\$36<sup>00</sup>**

Visit us at [www.bistro211.com](http://www.bistro211.com) for up and coming events  
*Bistro 211 - where it is all from scratch and always from the heart.*

**Bistro 211**  
211 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
831.625.3030



A new symbol of freedom for over 3 million Californians who buy their own healthcare.

The future of healthcare has arrived.  
It's called PlanScape®  
from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Birthdate: \_\_\_\_\_

Authorized Agent



Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE  
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

**William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA**

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018

P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)

(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

[www.cypress4health.com](http://www.cypress4health.com)

*There's a new*  
*Cat in town...*

**JAGUAR**  
THE ART of PERFORMANCE

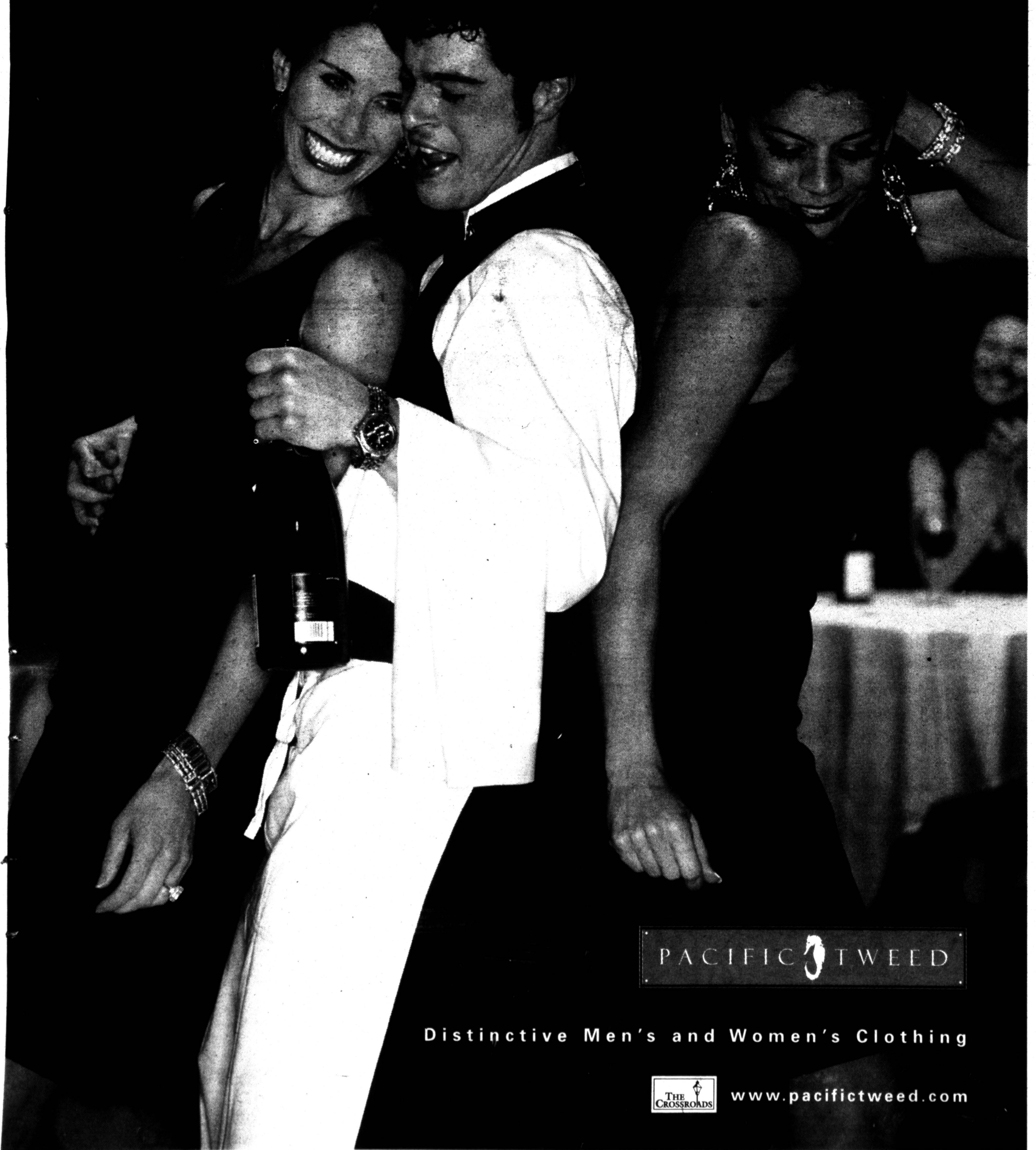
**2004 XJ Sedan**

**JAGUAR MONTEREY**  
1711 DEL MONTE • SEASIDE • 93955 • (831) 899-8800 • [www.montereyjaguar.com](http://www.montereyjaguar.com)



ALEX AND DINA  
Girlfriends

*Customer Tailored*



PACIFIC  TWEED

Distinctive Men's and Women's Clothing



[www.pacifictweed.com](http://www.pacifictweed.com)



SECTION B February 6-12, 2004

Take your spouse to an Open House!

## The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

### Inside:

■ Low interest rates spur boom in condo sales



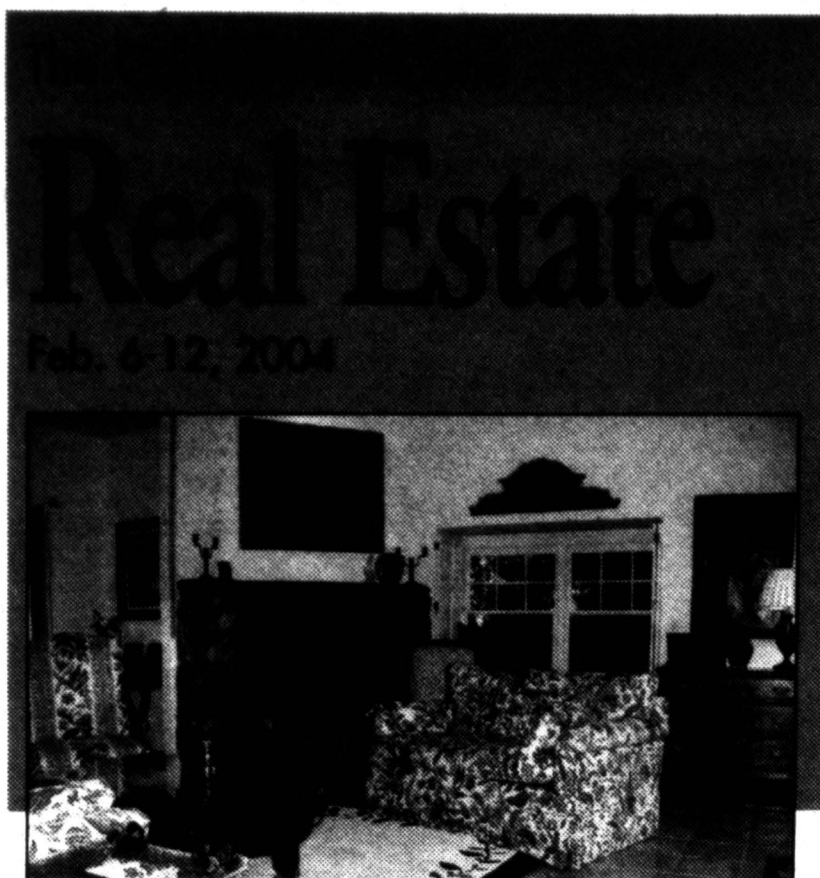
**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTOR

This week's cover home, located in Carmel, is presented by Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors (see page 2B)





## About the Cover



## Manson Sur La Mer

*in Carmel-by-the-Sea*

This charming 2,470 sq. ft. 3 bd/3.5 ba home, including separate guest house, is a newly remodeled masterpiece with ocean views. Resting on a spacious 60'x100' lot just steps from Carmel village and the beautiful Carmel beach. This unique home features ocean views; large rooms with high ceilings; updated kitchen with premium appliances; media system; and a family room opening onto 2 large ocean view decks.

~ Offered at \$2,795,000 ~



Judith Profeta  
831.620.6118

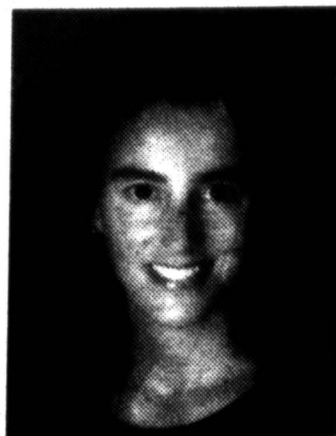
www.APR-CARMEL.COM



## REAL ESTATE

## Home sales the week of Jan. 11-17, 2003

## LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

(831) 622-2579

lucie.campos@camoves.com

3775 Via Nona Marie  
Carmel, CA 93923



## CARMEL

NE 14th Av & Carmelo St \$2,550,000

Michael T & Kira E Whitaker to Douglas W Johnson  
25328 Hwy 1 \$805,000

Thomas T & Louise S Miller to Glen F & Melynda Miller Olson

26545 Willow Pl \$699,000

David M & Catherine H Truesdell to Janet Dunn

## CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

64955 Hwy 1 \$1,900,000

Kent M Price to Brett & Kathy L Whitaker

## CARMEL VALLEY

90 Del Mesa Carmel \$450,000

William J & Frances M Francis to John C & Joyce Nicholas

29090 Robinson Cyn Rd \$615,000

Yuen T Gin to Thyme Lewis

59 Del Mesa Carmel \$475,000

David R & Charlotte M Vincent to Lee & Ivy Jean Chancellor

293 Country Club Dr \$955,000

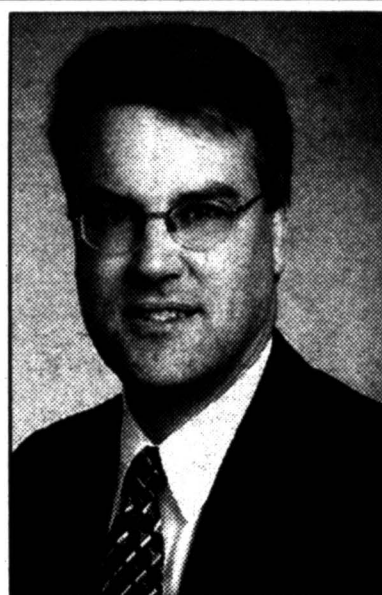
William J Madden to Daniel & Michelle Warren  
179 Del Mesa Carmel \$415,000

Shirley J O'Connell to Nancy Darlene Pratt

Carmel Valley Rd A-3 \$560,000

Salvatore Randazzo to Bahman Ben Ahmadi  
27470 Schulte Rd \$1,300,000

See HOME SALES page 8B



## DREAM TEAM

I will co-list your home with the top Mitchell Group *specialist* for your neighborhood; get the service of two Realtors for the price of one!

MARK WILSON REALTOR®, CPA

(831) 238-5446

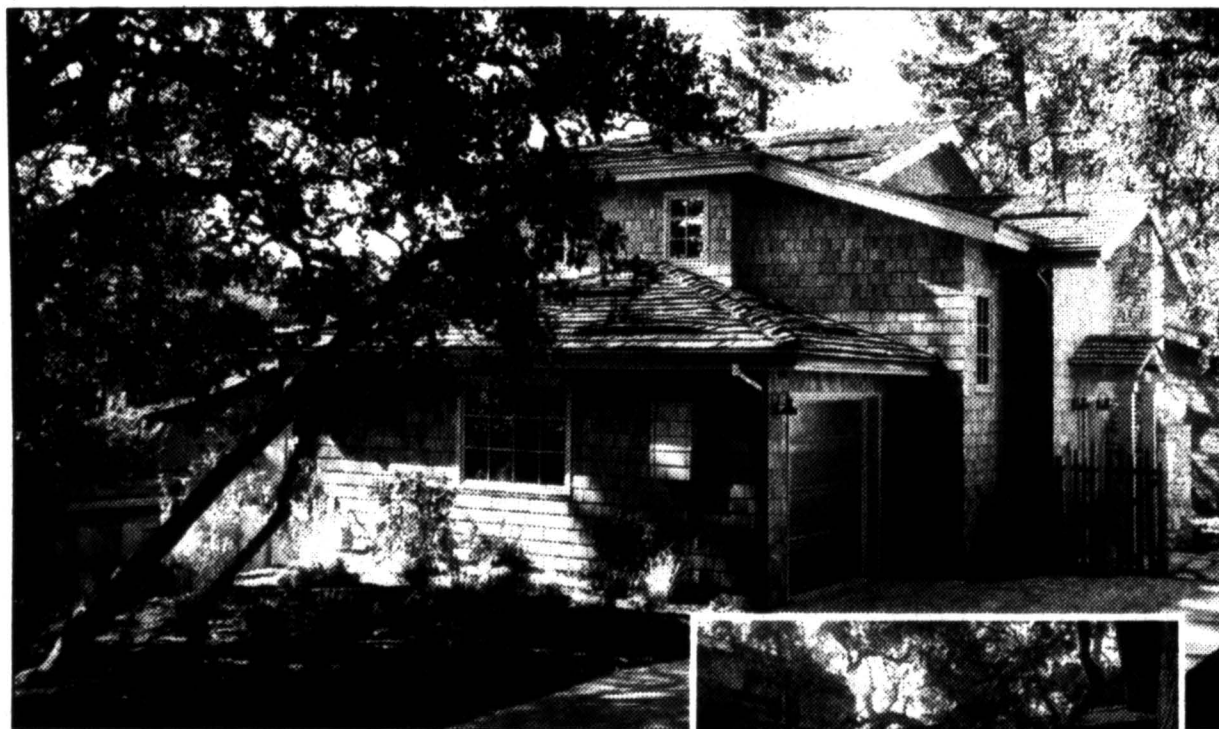


THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE



OPEN SATURDAY 1-4 PM

## Unique Carmel Jewel



## Viscaino 5 SW of Mountain View

Truly spectacular, uniquely designed masterpiece constructed of the highest quality materials available with an unbelievable attention to detail. This fabulous new 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with vaulted-wood ceilings and enchanting rooms overlooking a delightful sun-filled Carmel-stone patio with majestic oak trees is only a five minute walk to Carmel Village. Enjoy entertaining in this stunning jewel with its sophisticated gourmet kitchen, quality cabinetry throughout, softly distressed hardwood floors, state-of-the-art entertainment systems, and two Carmel-stone fireplaces.

Offered at \$1,695,000.



Bill Wilson

831-915-1830

831-626-0650

Ocean 4 NW of Dolores

## La Villa Dulce



Reflective of a French country chateau with a touch of Tuscany, this stunning new BOLTON masterpiece is situated up a very private gated driveway on nearly a double lot in the prime area of Carmel Pt., just 200' to the pristine sands of Carmel River beach. Features include a grand room dominated by a 15th century French fireplace, gourmet commercial kitchen and luxurious master suite. With

amenities too numerous to mention, many more surprise await the person who visits La Villa Dulce. Offered at \$7,600,000.



Village Realty • 626-0132



# MM MM

THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE

## CASA DI CAMPAGNA IN HATTON FIELDS



CARMEL

This elegant 1920's European-style home, on a landscaped half acre in Hatton Fields, offers a wealth of design, architecture, and craftsmanship. A recent down-to-the-studs renovation is evident throughout this five bedroom, and five and one half bath home which features magnificent 17th century Italian doors, high ceilings, plastered and waxed walls, antique flooring, rich Honduran mahogany windows, and more.

\$5,695,000

624-0136

## COUNTRY ENGLISH ESTATE



CARMEL VALLEY

Elegant and private single level living in exclusive Quail Meadows Community. This two bedroom, two bath Country English residence offers the best of Carmel Valley, yet it's only five minutes to town. Home is on three plus acres with room for a guest house. Top quality craftsmanship and finishes throughout with magnificent views. This is a must see!

\$2,850,000

659-2267

## PANORAMIC VIEWS OF MONTEREY BAY



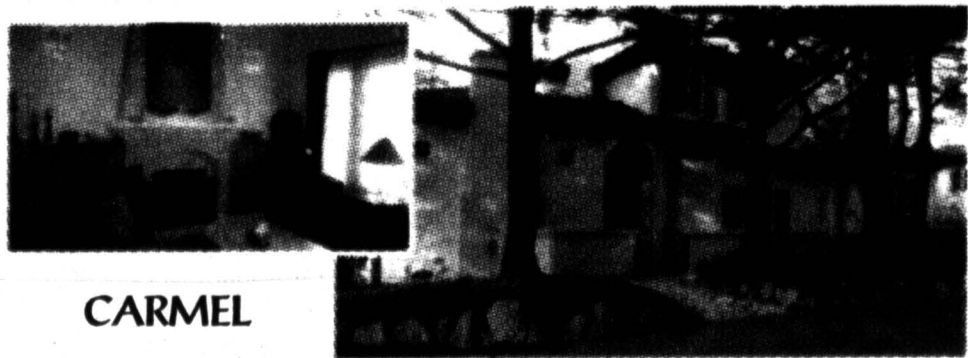
MONTEREY/  
SALINAS HWY

New construction in the prestigious gated community of Halyon Heights is this 3,746 sq. ft., three bedroom, three and one half bath home with panoramic views of the Monterey Bay. Great floor plan with spacious rooms, library and media room, two fireplaces, wine cellar, gourmet kitchen and a three plus car garage. Come add your finishing touches to this marvelous home.

\$2,795,000

646-2120

## THE SIGHTS AND SOUNDS OF CARMEL BAY



CARMEL

The finest upgrades and amenities were incorporated into the finishing of this three bedroom, two and one half bath home built by Finer. Situated on a beautiful corner lot one block from the surf, with an open feel, this home features water views and privacy. Efficient kitchen with Viking range, granite countertops, temperature controlled wine storage, French limestone floors, and built-in refrigerator and more.

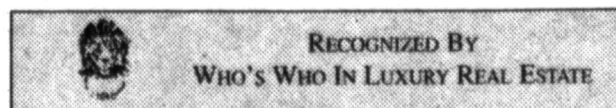
\$2,350,000

624-6482

OFFICE  
LOCATIONS

Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-0136  
Dolores, South of 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-6482  
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel 624-1566  
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley 659-2267  
1157 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove 646-2120

For a list of our Open Houses this Weekend  
Please turn to the Directory on Page 18B



WWW.MITCHELLGROUP.COM

OPEN  
HOUSES

## THE GLASS HOUSE ON SCENIC



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Exciting award winning AIA house designed by John Thodos. A combination of glass, wood, concrete, steel, charm and sophistication, this trophy home overlooks Carmel and Pebble beaches with its own private beach access. This exquisite structure is comprised of skylights, floor to ceiling windows, circular stairway, underground bedroom suite and two ocean facing view decks, one on the roof.

\$4,200,000

624-6482

## CASA RANCHERO DE SANTA LUCIA



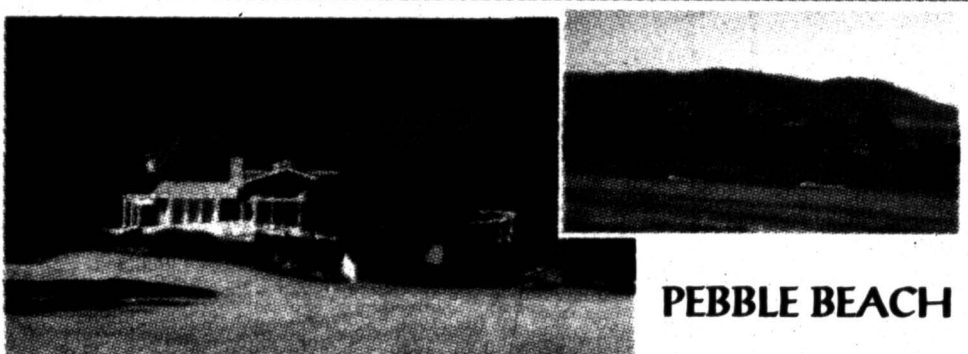
CARMEL VALLEY

For the car enthusiast, this home's garage has four double bays, a twelve foot ceiling and a bonus bay! Nestled among majestic oaks is this five bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres with spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office, wine cellar and gorgeous free form pool. Easy walk to the beautiful Hacienda, athletic facility and equestrian center.

\$5,995,000

659-2267

## SPECTACULAR VIEWS OF STILLWATER COVE



PEBBLE BEACH

Situated ideally along the second hole of the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links is this immaculate 3,880 sq. ft. home, just a stroll to the Lodge. Amenities include three gracious suites, each with their own private deck, living area and a classic golfer's den. Elegant yet inviting, the tastefully appointed home is offered fully furnished. The ultimate golfers retreat!

\$15,950,000

624-0136

## LOTS & LAND



Offering ocean views in a highly desirable Pebble Beach location near the Lodge, this gently sloping and very private lot along Padre Lane includes water with plans and permits.

\$2,750,000



Flat, buildable lot with water. Ocean front, amazing views. This is a must see.

\$2,450,000

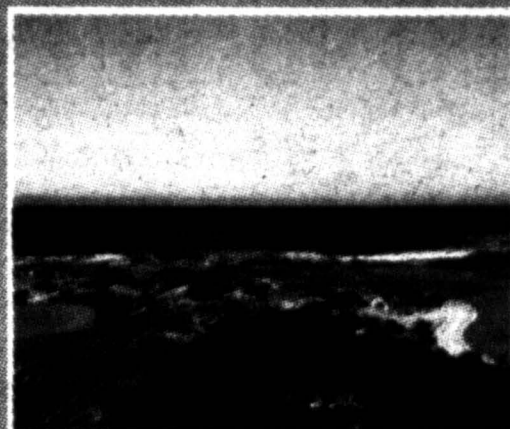


Rare opportunity to buy a one-plus acre parcel in the estate area of Pebble Beach with approved plans for a 5700 sq. ft. (four bedroom, four baths) Monterey Colonial style home. The lot is flat and all useable, with beautiful oaks and pines.

\$1,750,000

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL  
624-0136

## PEBBLE BEACH CONDOS



Enjoy beautiful fairway, ocean and beach views from this spectacular, front-line end unit at the Spanish Bay Residences. This stylishly remodeled three bedroom, three and one half bath home offers many custom touches and features including an elevator, extensive custom lighting and may be available fully furnished.

\$3,495,000



With bay views from every window of this Pebble Beach condo, you'll be relaxing and enjoying the views of the boats, wharf and city lights in no time at all. This upgraded two bedroom, two bath condo with fireplace is in move-in condition.

\$682,500

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL

624-6482

## A RARE FIND AT CYPRESS POINT



PEBBLE BEACH

Situated along the first hole of the Cypress Point golf course, this extraordinary property is elevated above the fairway and offers privacy with sweeping golf and white water ocean views. The comfortable home is a perfect golf getaway, yet the site also offers great potential for those seeking to build their dream home. Perhaps the best oceans view property along the course.

\$4,550,000

624-6482

## NEWLY CONSTRUCTED IN MONTEREY ESTATES



MONTEREY  
PENINSULA

Nestled on the Monterey Peninsula in the exclusive Monterre Estates gated community is a brand new, three bedroom, three and a half bath masterpiece. Master suite features a Jacuzzi tub with his/hers bathroom. Office/library offers floor to ceiling bookcases and custom wood finish all around. Stone courtyard with fireplace is great for outdoor entertaining.

\$3,295,000

646-2120

## ESCAPE TO ELEGANCE



MONTEREY/  
SALINAS HWY

You can just feel the intimacy and grace of this 4,300 sq. ft., four bedroom, four bath estate in the exclusive "Prominence" community of Las Palmas Ranch. The flowing floor plan, lush landscaping, patios, fountain and vibrant vistas create an ideal setting for entertaining and relaxation. Other features include gourmet kitchen, library, formal dining room, luxurious master suite and three-car garage.

\$1,495,000

646-2120



## REAL ESTATE

## CONDOMINIUM SALES HIT ALL-TIME HIGH IN 2003

COLDWELL  
BANKER

DEL MONTE

OPEN SAT &amp; SUN 1-3 PM

Just Listed!



Casanova 7 SW of 13th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

"Bent Twig" is the ultimate Carmel hideaway. This rarely available single-level 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is just a stone's throw to the beach. A careful blend of the old and new, this appealing home features wood floors, a skylit living room, spacious master suite and a quiet interior deck. Two stone fireplaces, a delightful kitchen with French door and front patio complete the picture. \$1,900,000.



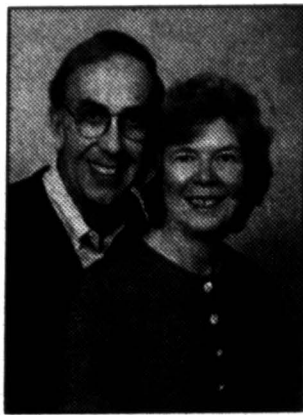
Mary Bell

831-626-2232

www.marybell.com

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

## Fourth quarter and year-end report



## House Talk

By Paul & Nellie  
Brocchini

FOR THE first time in history, the annual dollar sales volume for Monterey Peninsula condominiums topped \$100 million last year. The market almost reached that total in 2002 with \$99,735,000 in sales, but fell just short. In 2003 dollar volume increased 10.6 percent to reach \$110,339,000.

In view of the small size of our condominium market, that figure is impressive. The big dollar markets, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach and Monterey have held their own. Carmel rebounded nicely from a weak year in 2002 ringing up over \$15 million in sales in 2003 as opposed to \$7 million the year before. Carmel Valley was off a little bit, but both Pebble Beach and Monterey had nice gains.

The market achieved this record-breaking number with an increase of only two sales — 221 transactions in 2003 as opposed to 219 in 2002. Higher prices drove the increase in dollar sales. Six of the nine markets had increases in the median sales price. Monterey had the biggest gain at 17 percent.

See CONDO REPORT page 7B

## Condos — Median Sales Price Comparison

	2000	2001	2002	2003
Carmel	\$382,500	\$485,000	\$490,000	\$539,000
Carmel Valley	\$312,450	\$360,000	\$475,000	\$430,000
Del Rey Oaks	\$307,000	\$332,500	\$314,000	\$365,000
Marina	\$184,000	\$225,000	\$247,000	\$259,000
Monterey	\$349,000	\$285,000	\$304,500	\$356,000
Pacific Grove	\$422,500	\$425,000	\$450,000	\$499,500
Pebble Beach*	\$504,400	\$585,000	\$570,000	\$624,500
Pebble Beach**	\$2,289,500	\$2,800,000	\$2,225,000	\$2,670,000
Salinas Hwy	\$291,000	\$315,000	\$384,000	\$335,000
Seaside	\$282,500	\$238,500	\$332,000	\$304,000

\*Sales Under \$1 million. \*\*Sales over \$1 million

Monterey Peninsula  
Condo Sales —  
Market Barometer

Date	in escrow/ listings	% in escrow
10/1/03	42/97	37.0
7/10/03	38/119	43.3
4/1/03	32/115	31.9
1/1/03	21/87	27.8
10/1/02	27/112	24.1
7/1/02	34/124	24.1
4/1/02	26/109	27.4
1/1/02	15/85	23.9
10/1/01	21/108	17.7
7/1/01	21/110	19.4
4/1/01	14/56	19.1
1/1/01	31/61	25.0
10/1/00	22/55	61.0
7/1/00	31/67	40.0
4/1/00	30/44	46.3
1/1/00	20/31	68.2
10/1/99	21/55	64.5
7/1/99	26/52	38.2
4/1/99	25/54	50.0
1/1/99	33/50	46.3
10/13/98	21/110	66.7
7/1/98	14/56	61.9
4/1/98	31/61	51.0
1/1/98	22/55	57.6
10/1/97	31/67	42.9
7/1/97	30/44	42.6
4/2/97	20/31	29.8
1/1/97	21/55	22.0

Burchellhouse.com



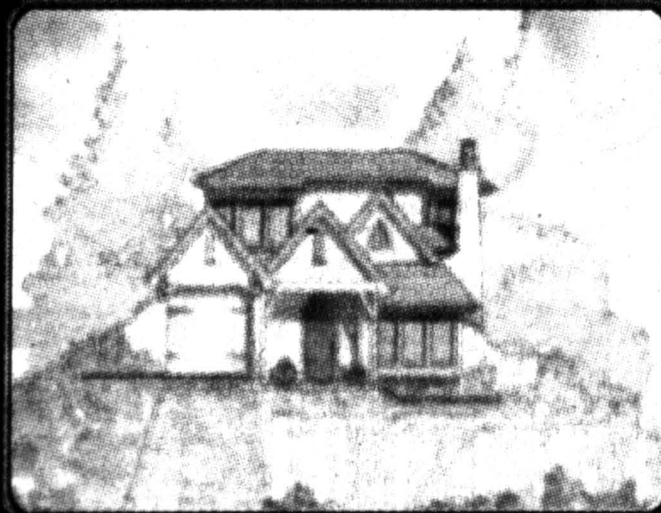
## Seaside

"Cozy &amp; Comfortable!"

3 BR, 2 BA

Light &amp; airy, fresh paint

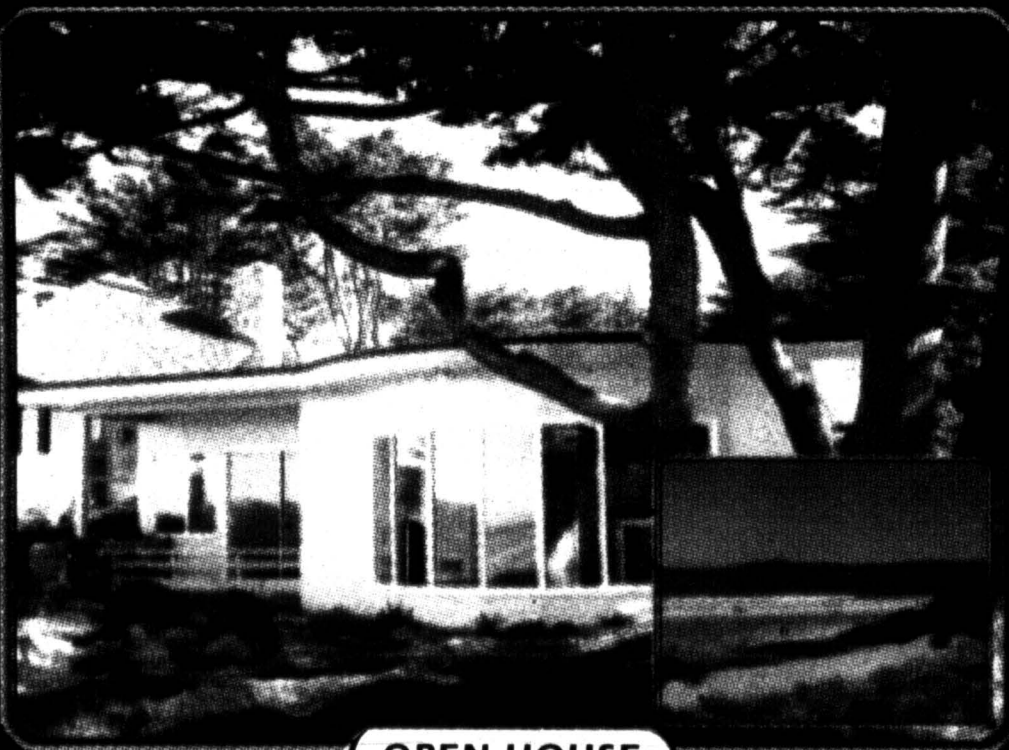
\$435,000



## Carmel-by-the-Sea

"Golden Opportunity!"

Approved building plans  
Rare "Golden Rectangle" lot  
\$1,395,000

BURCHELL HOUSE  
PROPERTIES

OPEN HOUSE

## "Scenic Road!"

Enter and be enveloped in the captivating views of the Pacific Ocean and the white sands of Carmel Beach. The intimate eye-level siting of this property creates a direct connection between you and the sea, as if you are living on the beach. The airy, spacious and light-filled beach house includes three bedrooms, two baths, & two fireplaces. Enjoy the home now, while you gaze at the blue pacific, and let your mind create your dream home by the sea...

\$4,200,000

Ocean at Dolores, Carmel



OPEN HOUSE

## Carmel Knolls

"Exceptional Home!"

4 BR, 2.5 BA, FP

Valley vistas, large deck

\$995,000



## Salinas/Monterey Hwy

"Simply The Best!"

4 BR, 3 BA

Gourmet kitchen, large yard  
\$859,000

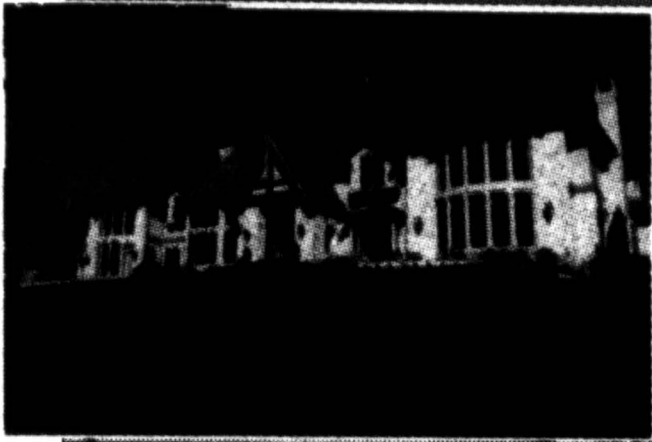
Visual Tours on every listing

624.6461

Long Term &amp; Vacation Rentals



# TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



## Three Gables



Commanding the Fourteenth Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and with views of Stillwater Cove, Pt. Lobos and the blue Pacific, this magnificent new 11,300 sq. ft. estate has it all. This 5 bedroom residence is just a stroll from the Pebble Beach Lodge, The Beach and Tennis Club and minutes from Carmel. From its grand baronial entrance to its 2 spacious family rooms, incredible ocean view gourmet kitchen, "Paramount Theater" in miniature media room, luxurious master suite and fabulous separate guest house this home lacks for nothing. Completely new with almost every amenity, this just might be the finest home in Pebble Beach! \$31,900,000

## Pebble Beach At Its Finest



A grand entry drive leads to this classic Mediterranean home in as fine an ocean view setting and location as can be found in Pebble Beach. No expense has been spared nor has any convenience been missed in this 6 bedroom with 5 full bath & 2 1/2 bath magnificent estate residence with guest house. \$13,750,000

## One of Scenic's Finest

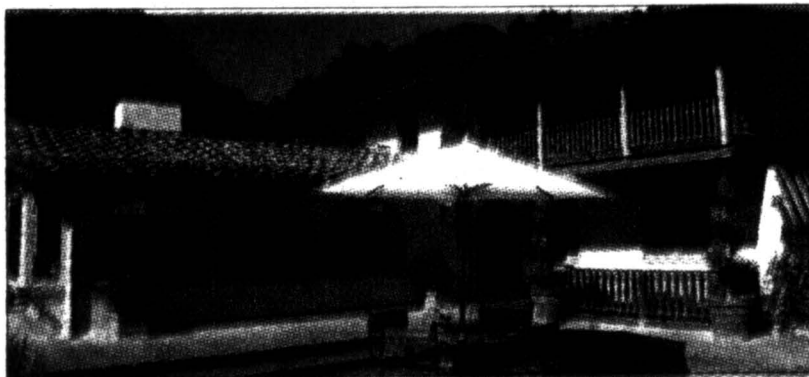


Reminiscent of a small Tuscan Village, located on a large lot that stretches from Scenic Road to San Antonio, with unobstructed views of Carmel Beach and Carmel Point, this rebuilt 3 bedroom, 4 bath home has a stone guest house. Designed and built with the attention to detail is evident everywhere. \$8,995,000

## Mission House



In 1771 Father Serra found this the perfect setting in Carmel. Today this spacious 3 bedroom, a guest house and 4 1/2 bath fabulously crafted, state-of-the-art, Tescher & Levett Mediterranean villa is also in the perfect Carmel sun-filled location with views of Santa Lucia Mountains and Carmel Bay. \$3,750,000



**Under the Mid Valley Sun**  
Rejuvenated Mediterranean, 1930's charm with modern amenities. \$1,795,000



**Frontline Cape Cod on Yankee Point**  
Brand new 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath with the finest appointments. \$6,250,000



**Carmel With Space and Grace**  
Large 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home on a big corner lot. \$2,695,000



**Lots at The Preserve**  
With golf memberships  
\$1,000,000-\$1,300,000



**Carmel Beach House**  
Newly remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath 1,750 sq. ft.  
\$1,895,000



**California Rancho in Miramonte!**  
8 acres in Carmel Valley's premier neighborhood.  
\$4,950,000

*These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website [www.uph1.com](http://www.uph1.com) or call us for additional information.*



Tim Allen - Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation  
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION  
Tim Allen (RTE) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (RTE) 622-4624 • [www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com](http://www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com)





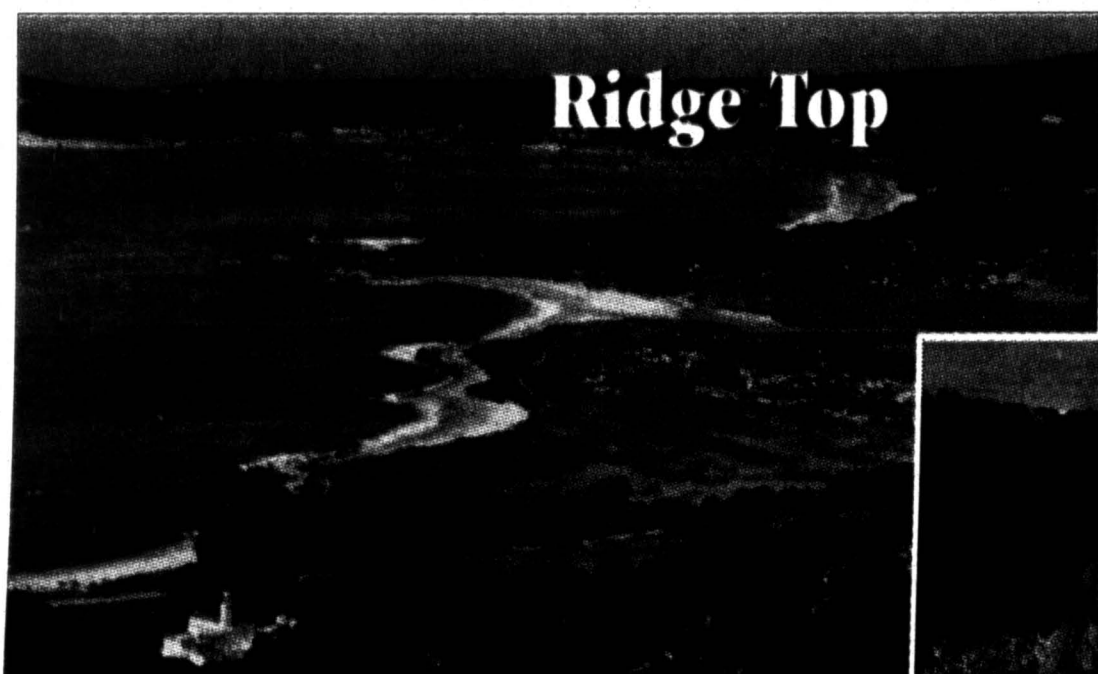
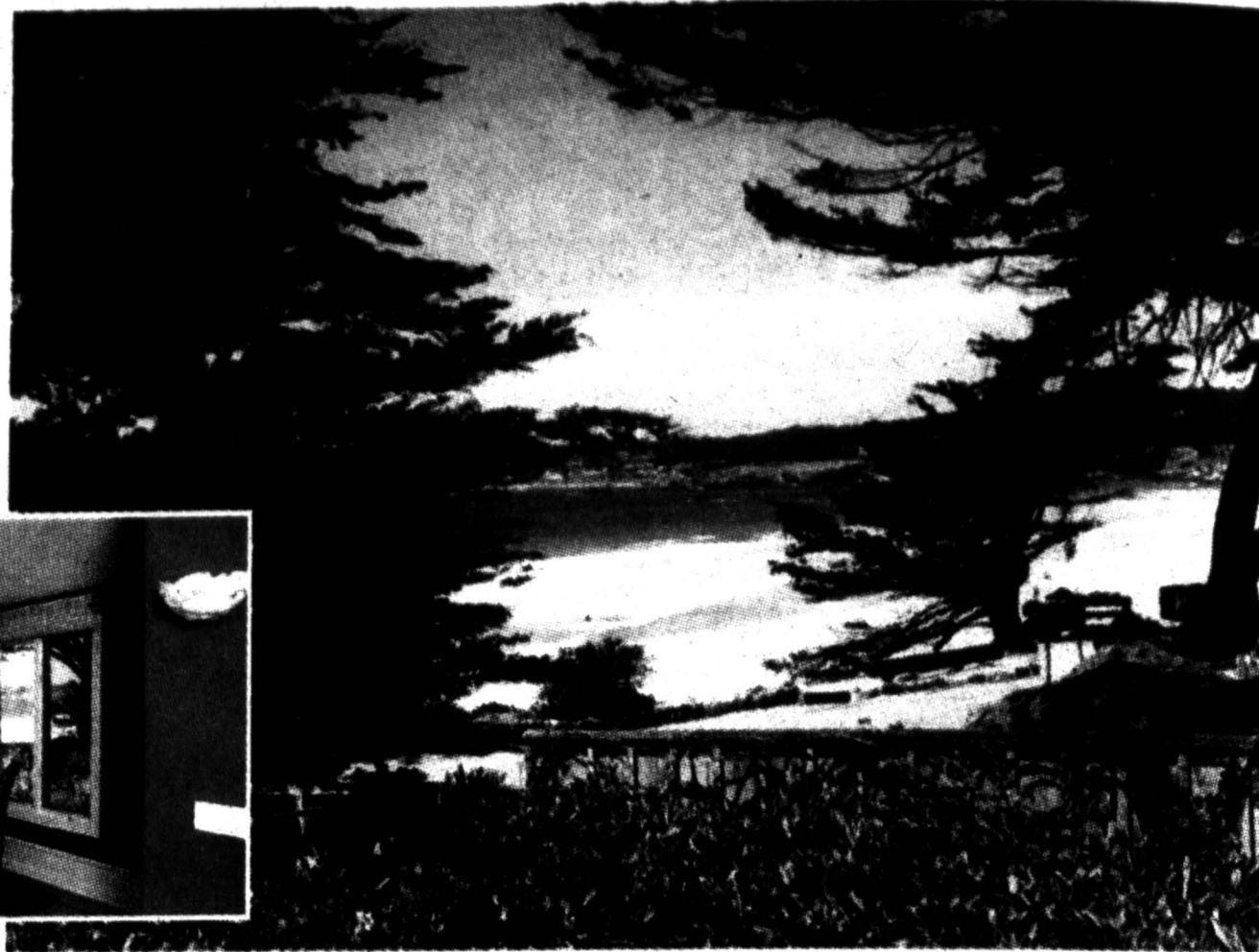
# MID COAST INVESTMENTS

A REALTY COMPANY

## Specialist in Ocean Front, Ridge Top & Ocean View Properties

### Scenic in Carmel

A beautifully designed custom house, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home integrates the coastline with a warm interior and two protected, private courtyards for outdoor living. The views are stunning from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach. The house is elevated above the road for privacy and the stairs down to Carmel Beach are directly across the street. **Offered at \$5,950,000**



### Ridge Top

The Carmel Highlands are a series of mountain ridges only minutes from the Village of Carmel. Several building parcels on the crests of these mountains are available for sale. All have spectacular ocean and canyon views and offer privacy and security. Ridge top living brings the beauty of nature to your home environment. At dusk, when the air and birds are still, you will experience an enveloping tranquility...and the stars seem brighter and the rising moon larger on the ridge top. **Prices begin at \$1,700,000**



### Rocky Point Ocean House



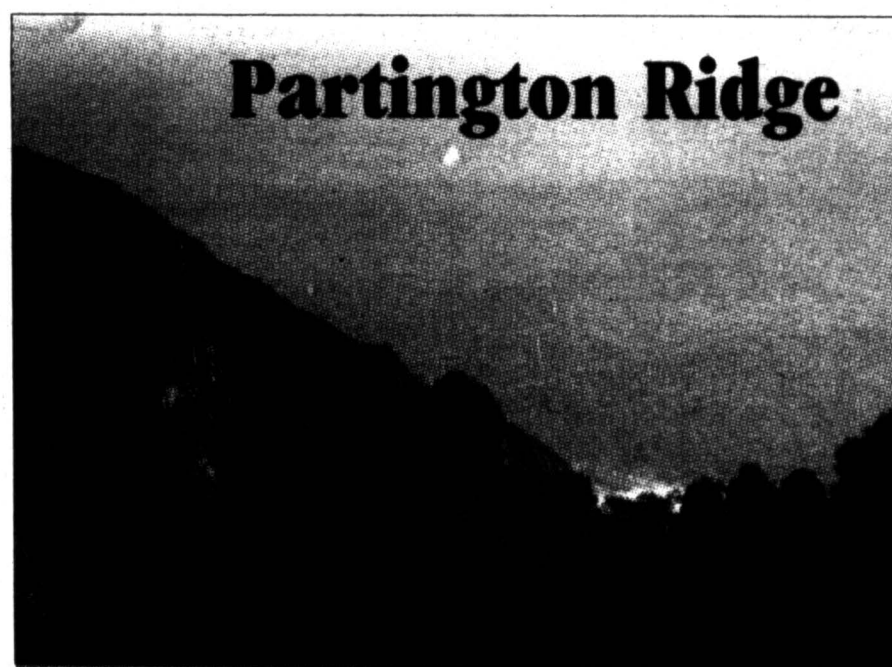
Magnificent ocean front home set on two acres overlooking beautiful white-water views of the Pacific Ocean. This home is nearly new and consists of a

3,100 sq. ft. main house with 2 bedrooms, 2.5 baths — plus a guesthouse of 447 sq. ft. with private bath. Located at Rocky Point and offering views from every room. **Offered at \$5,850,000**



### Scenic & Oceanview

Start building soon on this one-of-a-kind lot above the Carmel River State Beach with views across to Point Lobos. This oversized lot comes with approved plans and water credits for a 5,877 sq. ft. designer home. An 8-car garage is possible. **Offered at \$10,000,000**

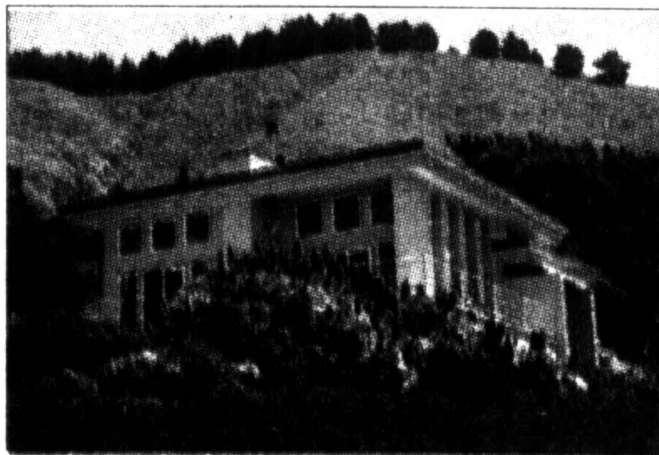


### Partington Ridge

Spectacular ocean views are seen from almost every room of this large family home on the Big Sur Coast. Located on 5.7 usable hillside acres, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home could be complemented with a guest house to make a family compound. Access is by a gated paved road from Highway One. Find the serenity and inspiration of Big Sur. Contact Nancy Sanders at 596-5492 or 667-2909 for more information. **Offered at \$1,475,000**

### Overlooking Rocky Point

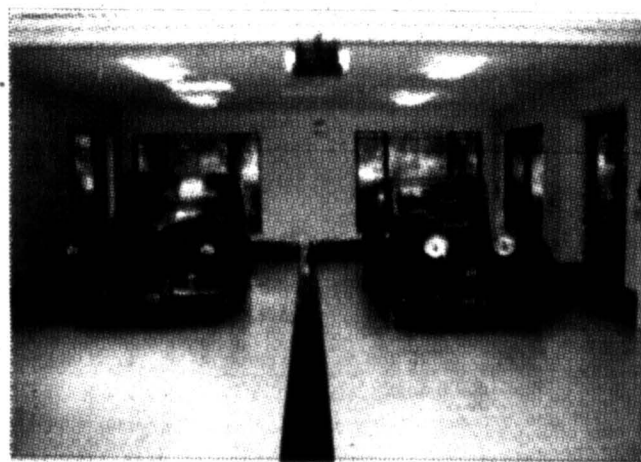
Built on a bluff with unobstructed ocean views and only a short 12 miles south of Carmel, this spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath home has wrap-around decks that showcase the sea on one side and the gentle South Coast mountains on the other. This sophisticated contemporary is characterized by generously proportioned rooms that are finished with granite, marble and plush carpets throughout. This home may be purchased fully furnished and fully equipped. **Offered at \$2,750,000**



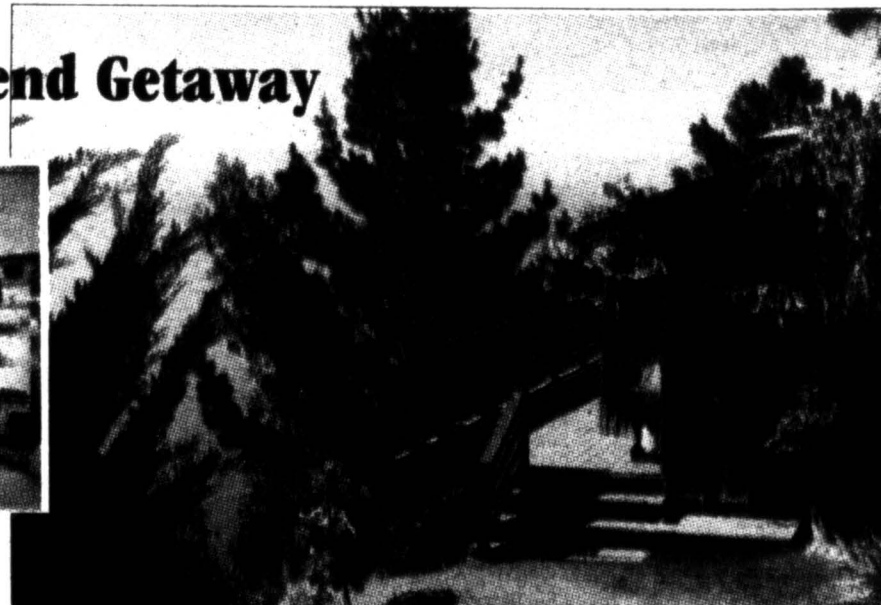
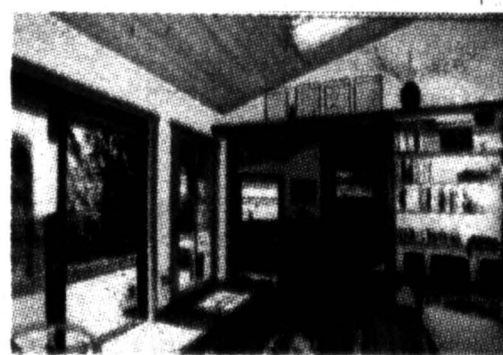
**Offered at \$2,750,000**

### Pebble Beach

For the auto enthusiast! This gracious 4 bedroom, 2 bath home sits in a paradise park setting. Its large, enchanting gardens invite outdoor living and contemplation. The forest preserve runs along the back of this home enhancing the split level living areas with plenty of windows and an updated kitchen and breakfast nook. A unique feature is the 6-car showcase garage with tile floors. A great primary or second home. **Offered at \$1,545,000**



### Big Sur...Weekend Getaway



Located just 30 miles south of Carmel, this 1 bedroom home sits on gated Partington Ridge with Panoramic ocean, mountain and canyon views. Built by the Jazz flutist Charles Lloyd in the late 1980's this clean-lined, well designed retreat is an unusual find in Big Sur, a comfortable house and garden in great condition with easy access off Highway 1. Contact Honey Williams at 624-8401 or Karen Kleid 643-1348 for more information. **Priced to sell at \$875,000**



(831) 626-0145 • (831) 601-0330  
www.midcoastcarmel.com      www.midcoastbigsur.com





## CONDO REPORT

From page 4B

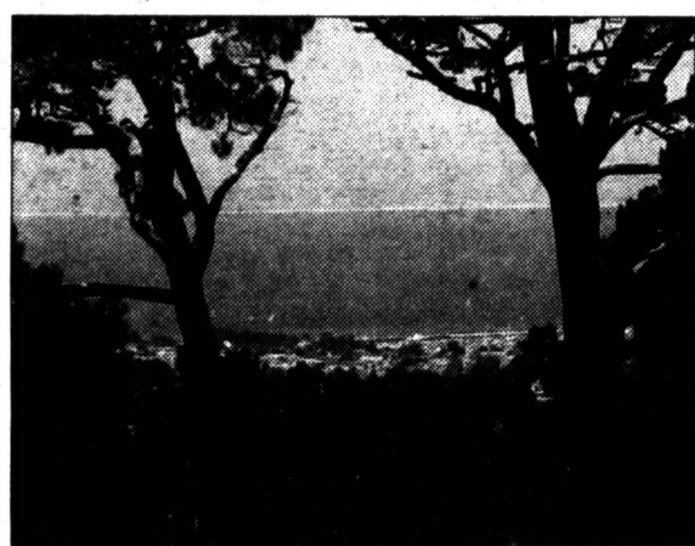
The strong barometer reading of 37 percent on January 1 assures us that the first quarter of 2004 will continue to be strong. A spot check on February 4th showed that the barometer had slipped a little bit. On that date there were 67 listings of which 19 were in escrow, or 28 percent. This is still a strong number demonstrating that there will be a significant number of closed transactions during the quarter.

A contradiction to these good numbers is the time that it took to get units sold in 2003. Look at the Days on Market chart, and you will find that the big money markets of Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach had long selling periods: 295 days in Carmel, 233 days in Carmel Valley and 374 days in Pebble Beach, more than a year. This is in contrast to Del Rey

See **BROCCHINI** page 8B

### Condo Sales by Quarter — Six Quarter Review

	3rd Qtr. 2002	4th Qtr. 2002	1st Qtr. 2003	2nd Qtr. 2003	3rd Qtr. 2003	4th Qtr. 2003
Carmel	2	3	3	7	10	6
Carmel Valley	28	20	18	15	22	14
Del Rey Oaks	4	1	1	2	4	4
Marina	8	4	2	6	5	2
Monterey	18	14	8	14	19	19
Pacific Grove	2	6	4	4	4	3
Pebble Beach	4	1	3	3	4	2
Salinas Highway	1	2	1	1	1	0
Seaside	4	1	0	3	5	2
Total	71	52	40	55	74	52



Fran Hirsh 831.915.1390

### Live your Dream...

in Pebble Beach. Enjoy Monterey Bay views from your 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo. Savor the city lights, at night, and the sailboats by day.

Tastefully updated, move right in, and start enjoying the carefree lifestyle you've only dreamed of.

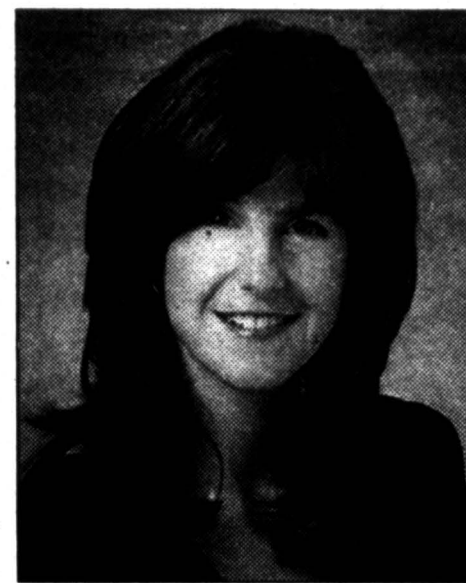
Offered at \$682,500

Open by appointment during the AT&T



THE MITCHELL GROUP

## There's Something about Mary...



We wanted to buy but couldn't decide

Who to use as our Real Estate guide

The whole buying process seemed awfully scary

Which, in fact, it was... till we worked with Mary!



**MARY MCARDLE**

Prudential California Realty

(831) 238-1832

Mary.mcardle@prurealty.com

www.prurealty.com/marymcardle

Specializing in Residential Real Estate in the Monterey Peninsula

A PROFESSIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY  
**Estates**  
*On The Bay*

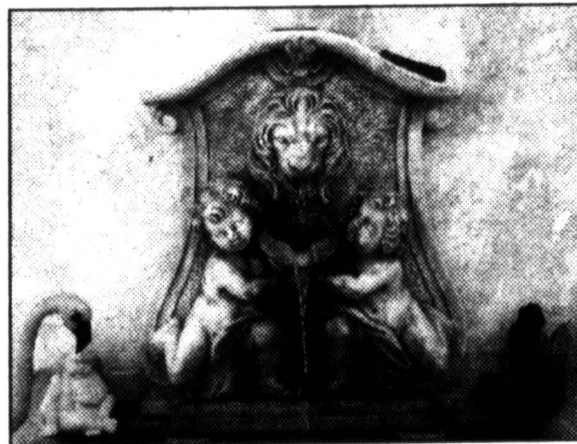
Sales Division  
(831) 655-2001

Loan Division  
(831) 625-2010

Toll Free  
(866) 655-2001

Let Estates On The Bay be your first choice in helping you  
sell or buy your ESTATE (large or small).

### Buy Paradise...



#### EUROPEAN STYLE

This exceptionally clean 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is bright, airy and new with the old european feel. Amenities include all new plumbing and electrical throughout, woodburning fireplace, jacuzzi tubs, granite countertops, spanish tile floors, separate family room, a yard to die for and more... \$650,000.

### ESTATES ON THE BAY LOAN DIVISION OFFERS JUMBO LOANS

Purchase • Refinance • Creative Financing • Commercial  
Land/Construction • Multi-use Properties • Buying and/or Selling  
Bankruptcy • Bad Credit • 100% Financing

TRULY, your #1 choice for **ALL** of your Real Estate needs!

[www.EstatesOnTheBay.com](http://www.EstatesOnTheBay.com)

CA DRE LICENSE: 01159741 490 ALVARADO ST., MONTEREY, CA 93940

DRE: 916-227-0931



## Long Awaited, Another New Saroyan Signature Home

Forest 4SW of 7th, Carmel  
\$2,695,000

Just completed, Fabulous Craftsman Style  
in Signature Saroyan Quality

- Approx. 1900 sq. ft.
- 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths
- Formal Living Room
- Separate Family Room
- Peek of the Ocean
- Oversized Lot
- Dining Room
- Game Room

Open this Saturday & Sunday  
From 10:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M.

Judith Profeta  
620.6118

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REAL ESTATE



## HOME SALES

From page 2B

Louis A & Mary C Carnazzo to George Kovich  
**278 Del Mesa Carmel \$630,000**  
 Robert & Marcia Bruce to Donald & Judith Kirk

### PEBBLE BEACH

**3036 Valdez Rd \$1,150,000**  
 Nancy B Ransom to Patrick D & Julie R Conne Beland



**Prudential**  
 California Realty Carmel

### CARMEL

**OPEN SAT. 2-4**

**24342 San Juan Road, Carmel**  
**Carmel Sophistication**

Everything about this gracious and inviting home draws you in. Approx 3000SF of spacious living including great room, master suite with sunroom, French doors to private deck, grand family room with fireplace, formal dining room, study, 3BR/3.5BA, and lots of storage! So charming — a must see!

..... Offered at \$1,850,000

**Margaret Maguire 831-277-2399**

**OPEN SUN. 12-3**

**25651 Ryan Place, Carmel Valley**  
**Sun-kissed, Quiet Location**

The retreat you've been waiting for — a spacious 3 bed, 2.5 bath home with bonus room and hardwood floors set in a sunlit clearing amongst the trees. With its private cul-de-sac location, versatile floor plan, breakfast bar, and living room with cozy brick fireplace and high vaulted ceilings, this home has timeless appeal.

..... Offered at \$825,000

**Heidi Park 831-622-4960**

**26020 Atherton Drive, Carmel**

**Looking for a Great Cottage in Carmel?**

We have just the one. This home has lots of charm and character with wavy, gingerbread house siding, Swiss Chalet vaulted ceiling, stone fireplace, family room with picture windows, and charming "Grandma's Kitchen." Lots of room with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, and 2 car garage. Visit [www.26020Atherton.com](http://www.26020Atherton.com)

..... Offered at \$1,170,000

**Sally Dillon 831-622-4940**

**2393 San Antonio, Carmel**  
**Carmel Comstock**

A once in a lifetime opportunity to own this very rare find! Situated on 3 lots is this absolutely charming traditional ocean view home quality built by Hugh Comstock. Surrounded by rose gardens, a rolling lawn, a pond and fountain and the refreshing sea air from the ocean beyond with the Carmel beach just a few steps away. This very private compound includes a spacious newly built guest house, a basement apartment, and plenty of storage. There is also a contiguous lot on Bayview Avenue that is included as a part of this magnificent estate. .... Offered at \$5,950,000

**Herma Smith Curtis 831-277-0557**

### CARMEL VALLEY

**OPEN SUN. 1-4**

**9301 Holt, Carmel Valley**  
**Premier Golf Course Home**

Located on the 3rd fairway of beautiful and sunny Carmel Valley Ranch, this exquisite and secluded golf estate sits on nearly 1/2 acre of lush gardens and meandering stone pathways. Striking Mediterranean architecture sets off the main house and a charming guest home. Both have private and separate gated entries into the walled compound. Both homes feature open floor plans, spacious rooms, and an abundance of double pane windows and French doors. Come and enjoy the light and tranquil environment amid garden and golf course views. .... Offered at \$2,995,000

**Glen Alder 831-622-4920**

**8 Trampa Canyon, Carmel Valley**  
**15-Acre Country Retreat**

Fabulous hilltop country retreat with panoramic mountain and vineyard views! This 3 bed, 3 bath home is situated within the gated community of Trampa Canyon and enjoys absolute privacy. The home features a beautiful river rock fireplace, gourmet chef's kitchen, and greenhouse. Call today and discover how you can get away from it all! .... Offered at \$859,000

**Herma Smith Curtis 831-624-9043**

**831-622-4900**

**[www.pruerealty.com/carmel](http://www.pruerealty.com/carmel)**

126 Clocktower Place, Suite 100 • Carmel

## BROCCHINI

From page 8B

### Condo Sales — Gross Dollar Volume

	4th Qtr. 2002	4th Qtr 2003	Full yr 2002	Full yr 2003
Carmel	\$1,367,000	\$4,489,500	\$7,446,000	\$15,322,500
Carmel Valley	\$9,462,000	\$7,786,500	\$38,804,000	\$35,264,100
Del Rey Oaks	\$306,000	\$1,572,500	\$4,010,000	\$3,937,500
Marina	\$956,000	\$515,000	\$4,158,000	\$4,010,000
Monterey	\$4,878,000	\$7,420,000	\$19,057,000	\$24,180,900
Pacific Grove	\$3,300,000	\$1,399,500	\$7,209,000	\$7,628,500
Pebble Beach	\$3,500,000	\$3,290,000	\$12,837,000	\$15,649,000
Salinas Highway	\$717,000	No sales	\$1,868,000	\$1,124,500
Seaside	\$290,000	\$658,000	\$4,346,000	\$3,222,000
Total	\$24,776,000	\$27,131,000	\$99,735,000	\$110,339,000

### 1.25% START RATE/3.563% APR

**Philip Spencer**  
 (831) 658-3242  
 (831) 601-6611



**Purchase  
 and  
 Refinance**

Don't miss out on our Fall Start Rate Reduction Special!

- 1-month 12-MTA Option ARM
- Up to four monthly payment options
- Flexible qualifying guidelines
- Complimentary pre-approval

Additional pricing discounts available, call me for more details!



**Washington Mutual**

HOME LOANS™

Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. Some programs may not be combined with others. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA — many states; Washington Mutual Bank — ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Mutual Bank fsb — ID, MT, UT.

### OPEN SATURDAY 1-3

144 SAN REMO, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
 \$3,600,000

3 BED, 3 BATH, ONE ACRE, OCEAN VIEWS  
 HOSTED BY J.R. ROUSE

### OPEN SUNDAY 1-3

1043 LOST BARRANCA, PEBBLE BEACH  
 \$1,975,000

4 BD, 3.5 BA, ONE ACRE, CLOSE TO SPANISH BAY  
 HOSTED BY J.R. ROUSE

**OPEN BY APPOINTMENT:**  
 CALL JR: 831-277-3464

1580 GRIFFIN ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH  
 \$2,450,000

2 MASTER SUITES, 3 BATHS, ONE ACRE

35182 SKY RANCH ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY  
 \$1,995,000

4 BED, 3.5 BATH, 10 ACRES

28006 MESA DE TIERRA, SALINAS  
 \$1,495,000

3 BED, 4 BATH, 3 ACRES, POOL, HORSES PRMTD

284 CORRAL DE TIERRA, SALINAS  
 \$2,495,000

3 BED, 2.5 BATH, PLUS GUEST COTTAGE 1BD/1BA,  
 2.81+/- ACRES

486 CORRAL DE TIERRA, SALINAS  
 \$837,000

44.496 ACRES, VACANT LAND, WATER AND POWER  
 AVAILABLE.

2912 RANSFORD AVE, PACIFIC GROVE  
 \$780,000

3 BED, 2.5 BATH, OCEAN VIEW



JUST REMEMBER **R** ROUSE

THE NAME TO REMEMBER IN REAL ESTATE™

[www.jrrouse.com](http://www.jrrouse.com)

831.277.3464

J. R. ROUSE



## In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF  
 THE CARMEL  
 LIFESTYLE

This special section  
 will appear in the

**March 12th**

issue of

The Carmel  
 Pine Cone.

**Reserve ad  
 space now by  
 calling  
 624-0162**

### Your Full Service Real Estate Discount Brokerage Firm

Sellers Total Commission Fee

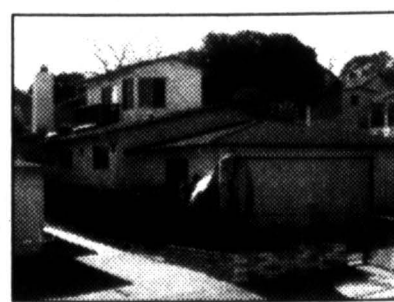
**3 1/2 %**

#### How We Sell Your Property Typical Savings With Empire

	Home Value	Savings
• MLS Listing exposed to thousands of agents and home buyers	\$550,000	\$12,500
• Broker's open house tour	\$700,000	\$17,500
• Open houses on weekends	\$900,000	\$20,000
• Newspaper and Internet advertising	\$1,000,000	\$25,000
• Attractive Flyers	\$1,250,000	\$30,000
• Empire post sign with flyer box	\$1,500,000	\$37,500
• CPA assistance in tax matters	\$2,000,000	\$50,000
• Full contract execution	\$3,000,000	\$75,000
• Attorney review of contracts	\$4,000,000	\$100,000

### PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS

In the "sunbelt" of Old Monterey, watch sunrises, ships and sailboats, twinkling night lights and fireworks on the fourth of July! Located on a cul-de-sac, close to downtown this 3 BD, 2 BA features an open floor plan, French doors on both sides of a cozy fireplace, lots of skylights and a tastefully remodeled kitchen plus copper plumbing, double pane windows, heavy aluminum shutters, a nearly new roof, and an attached oversized two car garage and more!  
**Offered at \$825,000**



**OPEN SAT. & SUN. 12-3**  
 965 MARGARET ST. • MONTEREY

### 2.5 ACRES OF OAK TREE HORSE PROPERTY IN CV

A bit of heaven just 2 miles to Carmel Valley Village. Has Water! A couple of building sites to view the magnificent hills. Comes with a corral. Bring your horses and your dreams. \$395,000.

**PURCHASING? ASK ABOUT OUR 1% REBATE**

**Empire ~ Where Experience Counts**

**E**  
 EMPIRE  
 REAL ESTATE

OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE  
 IN CARMEL & MONTEREY PENINSULA

Call **Shirli Pruitt** 831.915.1424

Empire Real Estate, Monterey

831.658.1778 • [www.empire-re.com](http://www.empire-re.com)





## HOW MUCH?

From page 7A

typically involving the demolition of an old home straddling a lot line and then the distribution of its water credits to new homes built on each parcel.

"With less water available [for development], staff noticed an increase in the number and complexity of the requests to reassign water credits," Pintar told the board. For example, a large parcel might be divided so that a house is on one lot and a garage and sink are on the other. A third parcel owned by the same person contains another home. The owner would like to cut water use at both full-sized homes to provide water for a new home on the middle lot, which would otherwise be unbuildable.

Last September, then-board chairman Zan Henson, who lost his seat to Foy two months later, asked Farina to impose a moratorium on such transfers while the board studied an ordinance to regulate them.

On Monday Pintar asked the board to consider what that ordinance should look like as well as determine what to do with requests already in the pipeline when Henson imposed the freeze.

Director Kristi Markey said water credit reassignments should be allowed only on already developed parcels — for example, to remove a sink and install a shower. Using water credits to build a new home on a vacant lot next door should not be allowed, she said.

Lehman wants to make sure developers can't buy adjacent parcels, move water credits around, build more homes and then sell them.

"We need to make sure we're not giving away water we don't have," she said.

Pendergrass countered that the board should be looking for ways to reduce, not add, restrictions.

"We need to free up the district of the excessive rules and regulations that have happened in last four years and be more creative in meeting water supply needs," he said.

Mitzi Dallas commented that an application she filed Sept. 5 had been held up for months because of the water district's uncertainty about how to proceed with a practice she said staff has handled for years.

"I don't understand why this is being questioned," she said.

Several other members of the public worried about their plans as well.

At its Feb. 19 meeting, the board is set to decide what will happen to Dallas' project and others that were affected by the moratorium.

A subcommittee of the board will take up the question of how water credits should be reassigned and make recommendations to the full board at a future date.

### BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057

## FULFILLING YOUR IDEAS & INSPIRATIONS



**CLAUDIO C. ORTIZ**  
BUILDING DESIGNER

831.626.4146

[www.buildingdesigner.com](http://www.buildingdesigner.com)



*Pat*  
**Parrish**  
&  
*Wendy*  
**Ambrosia**

### WELCOME HOME!

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

*We list... we sell... we stand by you!*

Junipero near 5th  
P.O. Box 350  
Carmel, CA 93921

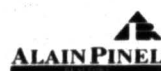
831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647



## AFFORDABLE IN CARMEL

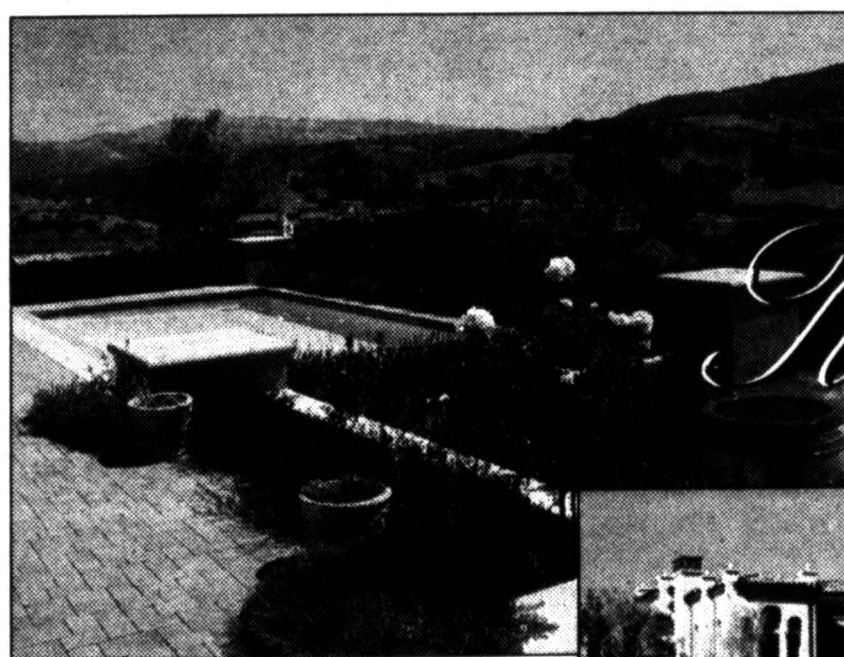
*Offered at \$885,000*

You must see this homey Carmel Woods home. The property stretches to an almost double corner lot on a private wooded street. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath, 1620 square foot home features fireplaces in the living room and master bedroom, a skylight in the kitchen, 2-car finished garage with sink, and a new roof and heating system.



[carol.crandall.com](http://carol.crandall.com) 831 620-1355

*CAROL CRANDALL*  
Broker Associate



*Villa*  
*Tuscany*



**OPEN HOUSE**  
**SAT & SUN 1-4 PM**  
109 Via Del Milagro, Pasadera  
x-street Estrella de Oro

Enchanting estate with secluded hilltop pool and spa offering spectacular views of Pasadera. Custom built at 7,753 sq. ft. its one of the largest homes in Pasadera. Climate controlled wine cellar with space for a sitdown dinner, pecan hardwood floors, gas and wood burning fireplaces, radiant heat and private gated entrance. Glamorous master bedroom suite with double closets, sitting area and private balcony, all designed around a huge fireplace. Separate entrance den/media room and also detached Guest House, perfect for visiting golfers.

Offered at \$7,300,000

View the Virtual and Photo Gallery at [www.agdavi.com](http://www.agdavi.com)

**A.G. DAVI**  
REAL ESTATE

"Making Home Buyers' Dreams  
Come True Since 1963"

**Jeff Davi**  
831-594-3290  
[jeffdavi@agdavi.com](mailto:jeffdavi@agdavi.com)



### Just Listed in Pebble Beach



Impressive, almost new, Mediterranean home in a fabulous "walk to ocean" location. This home features four bedrooms, two baths and rich travertine, marble and granite finishes. Enjoy an incredible chef's kitchen with professional appliances, two fireplaces with exquisite surrounds, built-in cabinets and bookcases, crown mouldings and recessed lighting. There are a myriad of French doors and charming bay windows framing mature, lush landscaping and a wonderfully private fenced yard. \$1,495,000.

**Mary Stocker**  
(831) 626-2235 or (831) 595-2401

[www.marystocker.com](http://www.marystocker.com)

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach





## 1.25% START RATE/3.563% APR

### BRANDT BURGHALL

Senior Loan Consultant

Available 7 Days a Week

[www.wamuloans.com/brandt.burghall](http://www.wamuloans.com/brandt.burghall)



Downtown Carmel

6th & San Carlos

(831) 626-3825

(800) 308-9725

Don't miss out on our Fall Purchase Special!

- 1-month 12-MTA Option ARM
- Up to 4 monthly payment options
- Flexible qualifying guidelines
- Complimentary pre-approval

Additional pricing discounts available, call me for more details!



**Washington Mutual**  
HOME LOANS



Programs subject to change. Certain restrictions and conditions apply. Some programs may not be combined with others. Rate effective as of 10/01/03. APR of 3.563% is based on a start rate of 1.25% for a \$200,000 loan amount and available on 80% LTV 1-month 12-MTA Option ARM. After the initial 1-month period, interest rate and APR may increase. Rate adjustment and payment caps may result in deferred interest. Please see your Loan Consultant for lock details. Borrower Pre-Approval: Borrower Pre-Approval subject to acceptable property/appraisal. Application must be received by 12/31/03. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA - many states; Washington Mutual Bank - ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Mutual Bank fsb - ID, MT, UT.

## BUMP-OUT

From page 3A

He said safety concerns dominated his decision and that he underestimated public reaction to it.

Since the bumped-out sidewalk did not have a curb, cars would often drive over it when parking or pulling into the street, and several people complained of near misses, according to Guillen. Cars pulling out of the narrow alley to the Eastwood Building parking lot were similarly jeopardized.

"We discussed it and it seemed like a good solution while still maintaining the bench and the tree," he said, adding that the city forester said the planter on the north side of the post office, where a large dead Monterey pine was removed in January 2003, would probably be too shady for a cypress. The city plants few Monterey pines because of pitch canker.

Guillen also said he and the city staff make many such routine decisions without first passing them through city committees, commissions or the council.

"Obviously I misjudged the reaction to the decision," he said. "I didn't realize it meant that much to people. I'll have to be a little

more careful and learn from the experience."

### Intersection to get facelift

To help stem the flow of wrong-way drivers on Scenic Road, the council voted 3-2 Feb. 3 to change the two-way stop at Scenic Road and Santa Lucia to a four-way stop and impose a no-parking zone along the 30-foot stretch of Santa Lucia approaching the intersection.

"The police department has received several complaints concerning wrong-way drivers traveling northbound on Scenic Road from Santa Lucia Avenue," Rawson told the council. Vehicles do not have to stop when traveling down Santa Lucia, and parked cars often block the no-right-turn sign at the intersection.

With the help of a traffic consultant and following lengthy discussion, the traffic safety commission voted Jan. 5 to recommend Rawson propose the changes to the city council.

"It's disappointing to me to see the solutions are only signage. There was no discussion of aesthetics," councilwoman Barbara Livingston said. She proposed a bump-out be added to increase the bottleneck on Scenic and dissuade drivers from turning right onto the one-way street. "It would be done in the Carmel tradition and add greenery rather than put up signs to solve traffic problems."

Council member Paula Hazdovac disagreed, saying she recently encountered a wrong-way driver on Fifth Avenue who paid no heed to the bump-out there.

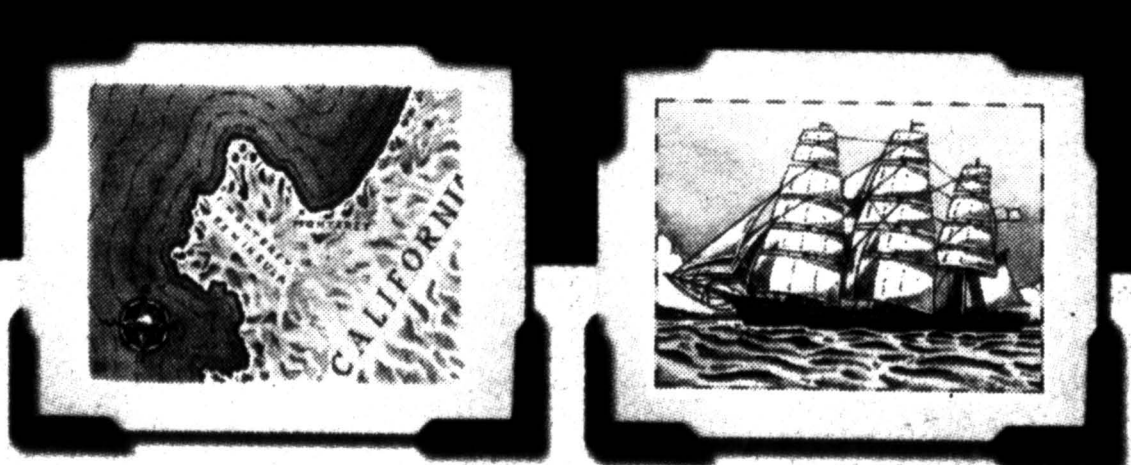
"They're not always effective, though they look nice," she said. "As for signage, in this case, I think that's the way we need to go."

Councilman Dick Ely sided with Livingston in asking that the project be sent back to the traffic commission for further review.

But Rawson reported the traffic commission had already looked closely at the signage issue. "They really cut back and are trying to be sensitive to this issue," he said.

The intersection currently includes stop signs on Bayview and Scenic where

Concludes on next page



Going back centuries, many laid claim but none could fully take possession of this place called Monterra on the Monterey Peninsula. Until now. Monterra's verdant expanse offering 170 custom homesites on 1,700 acres stretches out famously above the coastline and represents the ultimate expression of the Monterey lifestyle it overlooks. Close to Monterey and Carmel. Close to the airport. Close to ideal. Monterra already belongs to the ages. Now it can belong to you. For details on exclusive custom homesites, call or visit our Web site.

**MONTERRA**  
The pinnacle of the Monterey Peninsula

[www.monterra-monterey.com](http://www.monterra-monterey.com)

**Monterra Realty** 831.648.9080, ext. 103 toll free 866.648.9080, ext. 103

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer, and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. ©2004



**COLDWELL BANKER**

DEL MONTE

BY APPOINTMENT

**Great Value,  
New price!**



Three bedrooms, 2-baths of impeccably kept home in a great location. Fireplace, some hardwood floors and appealing landscaping. Sunny locations with mountain views. \$1,025,000.



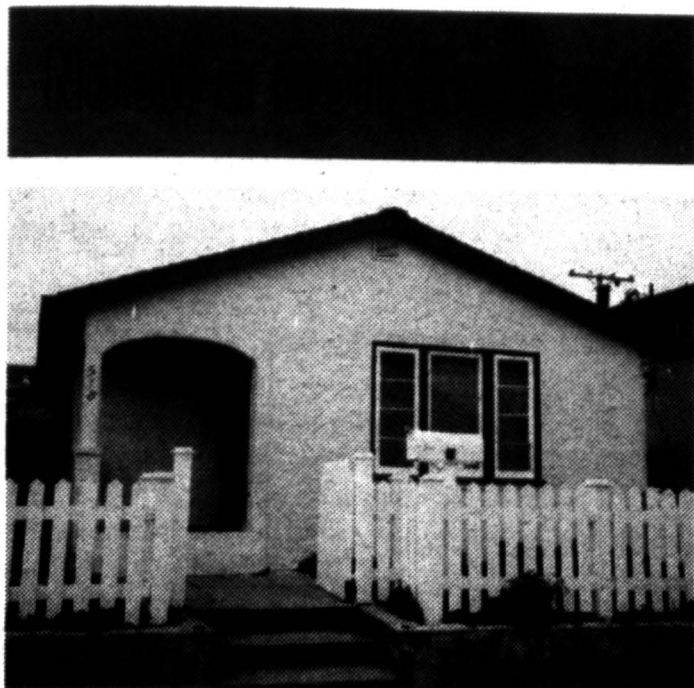
**Mary Bell**

831-626-2232

[www.marybell.com](http://www.marybell.com)

The Shops at The Lodge,  
Pebble Beach





Try this cozy beach bungalow near the beach and Fisherman's Wharf with many affordable golf courses nearby. Situated in the heart of Monterey a short distance from downtown, this charming two bedroom, one bath home features a sunny private rear deck, wall to wall carpet, and a beautifully remodeled kitchen and bath.

\$439,000



**Call Susan Clark**  
831.620.6159

[www.susclark.com](http://www.susclark.com)  
[susclark@pacbell.net](mailto:susclark@pacbell.net)

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

## Chrissy Handel-Allen

As a life long resident of the Peninsula I can fully appreciate the natural beauty and unparalleled standard of living the area has to offer. I understand the wants of my clients and I am dedicated to researching their needs and assisting them with my local knowledge and meticulous attention to detail when buying or selling a home.



622-2511  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
Carmel, Ca 93923

## Mahalo...

## Thank You

To all my friends, clients & associates for 30 years of working with you at Prestige Properties - as owner/broker and at Alain Pinel Realtors - as a broker



**NOW...**  
**Wendy Lazer**  
announces the  
opening of her own  
new real estate  
company in Hawaii.

**CEH**  
A SWEET SUITE DEAL  
CONDOS & HOMES

Selling & Buying California & Hawaii Properties  
Located in Honolulu, Hawaii

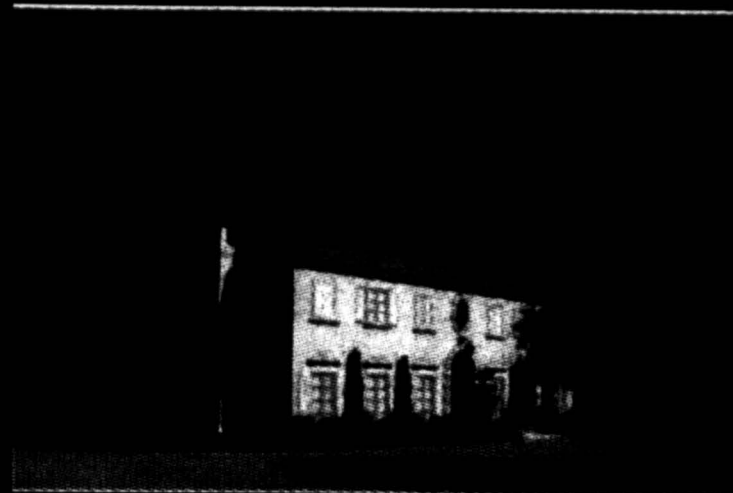
Call Wendy Lazer  
(808) 226-2474 or (831) 646-0402  
[wendy@condosandhomes-hi.com](mailto:wendy@condosandhomes-hi.com)

# Alain Pinel Realtors

YOUR GALLERY FOR FINE HOMES

UNDER THE TUSCAN SUN in

## Pebble Beach



Completely remodeled by Michael Bolton, this exquisite Tuscan Villa has been lavishly appointed inside and out. A pair of 19th Century doors grace the main entry, there are antiqued Clear Heart Redwood shutters, beautiful stone surrounds, new exterior doors & windows, wood floors, gourmet appliances, and a great new terra cotta barrel-vaulted tile roof. Carmel stone walkways & patios accent the new landscaping & lighting, joined by a sculpture garden, fountain, Petanque court and much more. In a desirable location near The Lodge, golf course, and beach, this pristine property presents Pebble Beach living at its very finest.

~ Offered at \$3,995,000 ~

GOLF COURSE VIEWS in

## Pebble Beach

Fabulous ocean and golf course views are offered by this newer three bedroom, two-and-a-half bathroom Contemporary residence graced by high ceilings and walls of windows.

~ Offered at \$1,795,000 ~



FABULOUS PENTHOUSE in

## Pebble Beach

Simply stunning! This 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom 1,500 square foot penthouse with serene forest and some bay views is a rare opportunity. Sophisticated and beautifully upgraded, the spacious living room has walls of glass, vaulted ceilings, a wet bar and fireplace. There is also a single-car garage, and this unit is convenient to the elevator.

~ Offered at \$650,000 ~



NEAR SPANISH BAY & MPCC in

## Pebble Beach

Near Spanish Bay and the Monterey Peninsula Country Club, this single-level 1,500+/- sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is located on a great 9,000 sq. ft. corner lot along with a 2-car garage.

~ Offered at \$849,000 ~



ENGLISH COUNTRY ESTATE NEAR THE LODGE in

## Pebble Beach

Reminiscent of an English Cotswold-style cottage but on a grand scale, "Acorn Cottage" is a magnificent combination of home and land. Designed and built with the finest in finishes - from an all-Carmel-stone exterior and rolled wood shingle roof, exquisite wood moldings, hand hewn beams & cabinets, to fine, polished granites and marble - this residence is a masterpiece. The 2-acre property provides a never-ending delight of pathways, secret gardens and intimate areas, complemented by a 9-tee golf course and separate guest house.

~ Offered at \$7,950,000 ~

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

Junipero b w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040

[www.APR-CARMEL.com](http://www.APR-CARMEL.com)



I'm focused. Are you?

[www.OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com](http://www.OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com)

An Exclusive Real Estate Brokerage

For those who wish to buy or sell property  
in Carmel Valley

Fantastic property for private ranch.  
160+ beautiful acres, 10,000 sq. ft. building and  
900 sq. ft. house. Offered at \$2,000,000.

A. Martin Schlarmann, Owner

831-236-7036

[OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com](http://OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com)

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry  
About Every Little Detail



**CARMEL CONDOMINIUM.** A great opportunity to own a rare, quiet, 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath end unit within walking distance to the pool. Remodeled to perfection, many upgrades, fenced patio, mountain views, and located close to shops, restaurants & conveniences. **\$645,000.**

## Special Values...

**RELAXED LIVING** at Hacienda Carmel. A 1 bedroom, 1 bath unit located near all amenities in this community for those 55 years of age or above. Lovely patio garden. Perfect for a carefree retirement. **\$249,500.**

**PRIVATE, PEACEFUL & PERFECT.** A spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home at the end of a private drive located close to shopping & schools. There are views of the mountains, a used brick fireplace that opens to the living and family rooms, a separate dining room as well as a breakfast room. The fenced yard, barbeque area & deck are perfect for entertaining & your outdoor pleasure. **\$999,000.**

**WARM & COZY CARMEL HOME.** This 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath home is located close to town, has a large living room with fireplace, formal dining, a sunny kitchen, separate laundry room, a single car garage, brick patio, move-in condition & well maintained landscaping. **\$935,000.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.  
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

[www.fouratt-simmons.com](http://www.fouratt-simmons.com)

## POLICE LOG

From page 4A

MONDAY, JANUARY 26

**Carmel Valley:** Traffic stop at East Carmel Valley Road and Esquiline Road.

**Pebble Beach:** Responded to a call at a Sunridge Road address.

**Carmel area:** Lost/found/missing property at Highway 1 and Carmel River.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Public works reported someone had uprooted two no parking signs and a street sign. All of the signs were located close to where they were taken from. One of the no parking signs was broken. All were put back in place.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 1989 Mercedes Benz was found parked at Seventh and Mission blocking traffic. The vehicle was in reverse and had rolled out of its parking stall. There were two dogs in the vehicle which were taken into custody. The vehicle was towed and

stored by Carmel Chevron.

**Carmel area:** Past-tense theft of a scuba tank from a Sycamore Place residence.

**Pebble Beach:** Theft from a Cypress Drive address.

**Pebble Beach:** Suspicious circumstances at a Sunset Lane residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Past-tense threats received at a Cachagua Road residence.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Smoking violation at a Lincoln Street bar. Observed a female smoking in the front part of the bar. When the officer stopped his vehicle, the patrons could be heard yelling to put out the cigarettes because of his presence, causing the female subject to quickly put out her cigarette. Upon entering the bar, fresh cigarette smoke could be smelled and seen in the air. Contacted the subjects, but before citations could be issued, officer had to leave on another call for backup on a traffic stop. Subjects were verbally warned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject found sleeping in a white 1998 Ford Ranger pickup which was parked on the road to the Flanders

## Enchanting Forest in Pebble Beach



ENJOY THE BEST OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA IN THE WORLD-RENOWNED PEBBLE BEACH AND DEL MONTE FOREST AREA — JUST INSIDE THE HIGHWAY 1 GATE.

CUSTOM BUILT 1970'S HOME FEATURING LARGE LIVING ROOM WITH FIREPLACE AND FAMILY ROOM/KITCHEN COMBINATION, 3 SPACIOUS BEDROOMS AND 2 BATHS — ONE A MASTER SUITE. LOCATED ON 1/3 ACRE WOODED LOT WITH A TWO-CAR GARAGE. READY FOR A MAKE-OVER!

ESTATE SALE: PRICE \$795,000

Please contact:

**HomeOffice**

Eric Marsh, Broker  
655-4708

"Providing personal service  
and professional care."



## THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

"A Timeless, Irreplaceable Community"

20,000 ACRES  
1000 ACRES OF COASTAL REDWOODS

EQUESTRIAN CENTER  
100 MILES OF PRIVATE RIDING  
AND HIKING TRAILS

PRIVATE GOLF CLUB  
COURSE DESIGNED BY TOM FAZIO

ESTATE HOMESITES  
FROM \$900,000

THE PRESERVE



LAND COMPANY

(877) 626-8200

[WWW.SANTALUCIAPRESERVE.COM](http://WWW.SANTALUCIAPRESERVE.COM)

BROKER COOPERATION WELCOME



Mansion turnout area. He was slow to respond to verbal commands to exit the vehicle. When he finally got out, it was noted he had been drinking, given the odor of alcohol on his breath and person. He said a friend had dropped him off at his truck after leaving another friend's house, and he fell asleep inside. He was determined to be able to care for himself but over the legal limit to drive, so he was driven to his father's residence at Santa Fe and First and counseled not to drive until he was sober.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Anonymous report of a 7-month-old white timber wolf that has been walked off leash on Carmel Beach. A tall slender male with sandy blond hair has been seen during the hours of 1000 and 1400 hours. Caller was advised to call the police department when he is sighted again. A warden from the fish and game department has been advised.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dolores resident

reported receiving a telephone call from a male subject who only identified himself as Joe and claimed to be calling to verify personal information on file with the National Organization of Legal Services for Seniors. Believing the caller was from the local branch of Legal Services for Seniors, of which she is a client, she provided the verifying information requested. The caller told her she would be receiving a pamphlet in the male and a solicitor would contact her at her residence with no obligation to purchase anything. She contacted the Seaside branch of LSS and was advised the local office does not conduct telephone solicitations and the caller was not from the organization. She was advised that if she received a pamphlet as suggested by the unknown caller, she should contact CPD for further possible research into the validity of the organization. She also agreed to contact CPD if someone attempts to contact her at her residence.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Welfare check con-

ducted on a gravely disabled resident at Junipero and 10th. Check requested by 79-year-old mother of 59-year-old resident.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male reported that his rear plate was stolen from his 1989 Cadillac DeVille. He said he had just placed a new 2005 sticker on the plate. He said he last noticed the plate on his vehicle on 01/27/04. He was advised to contact the DMV for new plates.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver of a blue 2002 Acura struck a pedestrian in the Carmel Mission parking lot.

**Big Sur:** Lost/found/missing property somewhere in Big Sur.

**Carmel area:** Peace disturbance at Paso Venado and Aguajito Road.

**Pebble Beach:** Information taken at a Padre Lane residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Traffic stop conducted in front of a West Carmel Valley Road residence.

**Carmel area:** Lost/found/missing property at Atherton Drive and Rio Road.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 29



**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Petty theft from an art


See **POLICE LOG** page 14B

**Buying a Home?** Get up to **1%** rebate!  
Get up to 1% of the purchase price of any home when you buy  
**Kensington Realty**  
www.4krg.com CALL 831-372-3107

*Junie... ca. 1002-2002*  
Chateau, Estate of Grace. Loved twice-daily romps on the beach. Hand painted antique water bowls in every room. Shared peanuts with resident bluejay...toys with visitors. Sandy paw prints cherished. \$6,800,000.  
*Robin Fischlerman*  
www.fischlerman.com (831) 622-4628  
COLDWELL BANKER

**The Wolff Group**  
Re/Max Valley Properties  
NW - Casanova & 10th  
  
Stunning Carmel home equal in size to a Pebble Beach estate. This home captures the quaint history of Carmel with a brilliant remodel by John Mandurrango. This beauty has views and sounds of the ocean, oversized garden and huge deck for entertaining, gourmet kitchen with both gas and electric ranges, 5 fireplaces.  
Upstairs is a romantic master suite with fireplace, Jacuzzi, private deck, and separate sitting area. A multi-level floor plan affords a private living area for family or guests. Take advantage of this giant living area of over 3000 sq. ft. This type of space cannot be replicated in the Carmel Rectangle. Easy walking to the beach or downtown.  
**\$2,750,000**  
  
Karen Wolff, MBA  
Call 1-800-978-9001, ext. 285  
www.wolffgroup.biz  
RE/MAX

*Double Your Pleasure*  
  
Spacious 2-bedroom, 2-bath condominium located in a highly desirable Monterey complex boasts two gas fireplaces and two patios with new double pane patio doors, recently carpeted and painted throughout, new range and the convenience of being on the first floor with no stairs to climb. This beautiful unit is approximately 31 years old with an estimated 1,150 square feet of living space, two covered parking spaces with the added convenience of available parking right outside your door. Sellers need to rent back for 1 year which makes it ideal for those with a 1031 exchange or just entering the investment market. Complex amenities include beautiful outdoor swimming pool (heated most of the year), BBQ area, and community clubroom, covered parking, guest parking, and onsite laundry facilities. *Office Exclusive*  
Price \$430,000  
  
Becky Jones, Realtor  
831-372-5306  
e-mail: becky@vesta.com  
www.beckyonline.com  
Greg Shankle  
REAL ESTATE

**Knowledge is Power**  
Use the real estate team that knows the market!  
Publishing local market reports since 1989  
Quarterly Updates in the Carmel Pine Cone  
Full Text and Charts on our website  
**Carmel Spotlight.**  
La Canzone del Mar. Just listed. Romantic California Mission Style beauty on two lots close to beach. Rare opportunity. \$2,495,000.  
  
Paul and Nellie Brocchini  
Carmel Residents, Carmel Specialists  
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921  
TEL 831/624-1414  
E-MAIL paulnel@camelabodes.com  
Visit our website www.camelabodes.com  
COLDWELL BANKER  
DEL MONTE

Residential Division  
Commercial Division  
Property Management

"Making Home Buyers' Dreams Come True Since 1963"

**A.G. DAVI**  
Real Estate



**Ocean View Delight!**

**OPEN HOUSE SUN. 1-4 • 23 Spray, Monterey**

Located on Del Monte Beach, this ocean front home has incredible views from each story! Only 7 years old, features include 1440 sq.ft., 3 bedrooms/2 baths, wine cabinet, hardwood floors, granite counters and high ceilings, a deck and of course fireplaces to keep cozy! You'll have everything to enjoy the best of Monterey living. Offered at \$1,350,000

Contact: Anthony Davi Jr., REALTOR 831-915-4502

**4th & Mission Carmel Condos**

**OPEN HOUSE SAT.3-5 pm & SUN. 10-12 pm • UNIT E ONLY**

Beautiful and well-maintained 2 bd/2 bath condos available within walking distance of downtown and the beach. Enjoy all the comforts of home in this small 5 unit building, less than five years old and featuring elevator from underground parking to each floor, individual washer/dryers, built-in appliances, fireplaces, balconies, large windows. Penthouse has ocean views!

PRICE REDUCTIONS: \$785,000 to \$1,025,000

Jeff Davi 831-594-3290 or Pat Bini 831-521-1032

(831) 373-2222 • 484 Washington St., Monterey • www.agdavi.com





## POLICE LOG

From page 13B

gallery at San Carlos and Seventh. Missing is a gray, 3-foot-tall birdbath valued at \$20. Store reported unknown suspect(s) stole the birdbath, which was kept in the planter box in front of the

### OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 4

601 Hecker Pass, Watsonville



#### Steinbeck Country Estate

A breathtaking 17-acre estate that affords you comfort and privacy, while the coast and Silicon Valley are simply a short trip from your door. High-quality craftsmanship is everywhere as you enter this beautifully appointed nearly 5,000 sq. ft. home: from the gourmet kitchen to the black walnut-paneled library. The landscaped grounds include a trout pond in a wonderfully tranquil setting, pool, spa, sauna, and a cabana complete with a second kitchen. Minutes to Hwy. 1 and local airport. Offered at \$2,995,000

Laura Grenyo

831.662.6552 (direct)

831.252.0168 (mobile)

lgrenyo@coldwellbanker.com

www.coldwellbankersantacruz.com/601HeckerPass/



JACKSON & MANN

business. The theft occurred sometime between last night at 1800 hours and today at 1200 hours. No report filed. Theft noted.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported to be trespassing at Casanova and 10th. Contacted the subject, who used to live at that location with his brother, who moved to San Jose. The property is in the process of being sold. Subject has not lived at the Carmel residence for a year and still has an unknown number of keys to the resident. Subject has been told he can no longer enter the residence and has failed to return the keys. He was found inside the residence at 1716 hours, was asked to leave and refused to do so. While the caller telephoned police, the subject fled in an unknown direction. Caller stated he would be willing to file criminal trespassing charges against the subject if he were to return to the property and enter the premises. He was advised the subject would first have to be verbally warned by CPD prior to an arrest being made. Search was conducted with negative results. Caller advised to have the locks changed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female called the police department to report that while she was doing her laundry at Junipero and Third, she was leaving her clothes in a washer. After a while, she returned to find her clothes had been removed from the washer. She confronted a male, who told her he had a job to finish and her clothes were left in the machine for over an hour. She was upset and felt he was mentally ill and needed to be evaluated. She then called back and said a few of her undergarments were

stolen and felt he had taken them. Upon arrival, contacted the male, who stated she had left her laundry in the machine and failed to return, so he removed the items since he had to clean the machines before they closed. He stated she came in and confronted him regarding her undergarments being taken. He stated he did not take the items.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male transient, 44, arrested in a residence at Casanova and 10th for burglary and resisting public officers. Subject gained entry using a key/slip device and ate/drank on the premises while the residents were not at home.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspicious circumstances at a West Carmel Valley Road residence. Follow-up to prior check fraud investigation at the residence from which a suspect was evicted on 01/26/04 led to discovery of financial documents and correspondence in the trash that indicate further and ongoing check fraud by two suspects in Monterey and Riverside counties. Also found were a California driver license and a Bank of America ATM/VISA credit card not belonging to either subject. A credit card application was also found that was not issued to either and may be stolen mail. The owner of a Marina maid service was contacted and confirmed receiving two checks from the male suspect at the Carmel Valley Road address. The first check was returned NSF. The second was returned because the account was closed. Male suspect was previously arrested on 01/19/04 for an unrelated warrant. Initial investigation of check fraud is continuing pending receipt of the court-ordered documents from the involved bank. Further work is needed to identify victims and collect evidence.

**Carmel area:** Subject taken into custody at Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue for Health & Safety Code violation.

**Carmel Valley:** Juvenile problem at a Schulte Road address.

**Carmel Valley:** Civil problem at a Schulte Road address.

**Carmel Valley:** Past-tense theft of mail from an Esquiline Road residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Past-tense malicious mischief to a vehicle parked on Valley Greens Circle.

**Carmel Valley:** Transported a subject from Via los Tulares and East Carmel Valley Road on a 5150 Welfare & Institutions hold.

**Carmel area:** Assisted another agency with a call at Casanova and 10th.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported she had received several aggressive solicitation requests from a male caller claiming to be affiliated with the Monterey County Sheriff's Office. First call came in the evening of 01/29/04. After the caller identified

See POLICE LOG page 16B

## PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040053. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL E. COMMERCE**, 225 Crossroads Blvd., PMB 388, Carmel, CA 93923. **BARBARA ELIZABETH DIAMOND**, 24501 Via Mar Monte #53, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2004. (s) Barbara E. Diamond. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 2004. (PC 107)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040023. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING**, 60 Harper Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93908. **MARK WILLIAM MANIS**, 60 Harper Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2004. (s) Mark William Manis, Owner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 2004. (PC 111)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20032789. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DEJA VU**, 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite A, Carmel, CA 93923. **JULIE ANNE RUMSEY**, 104 Stephen Rd., Aptos, CA 95003. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 5, 2004. (s) Julie A. Rumsey. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2004. (PC 113)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040039. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ASHTANGA PG**, Chataugua Hall, 17th & Central Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **ELISABETH MCCLLOUD**, 207 13th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2004. (s) Elisabeth McCloud. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 2004. (PC 114)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040113. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LA PET SERVICES**, 1123 Forest Avenue #275, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **HOLLY LAPETINA**, 1123 Forest Avenue

#275, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 14, 2004. (s) Holly Lapetina. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 2004. (PC 115)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040074. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MICHAEL E. CHANDLER & ASSOC.**, 25450 Tierra Grand, Carmel, CA 93923. **MICHAEL CHANDLER**, 25450 Tierra Grand, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Dec. 1, 2003. (s) Michael Chandler. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 2004. (PC 116)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040131. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STANDARD PACIFIC OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA-SOUTH BAY**, 15326 Alton Parkway, Irvine, CA 92618. **STANDARD PACIFIC CORP.**, 15326 Alton Parkway, Irvine, CA 92618. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2000. (s) Clay A. Halvorsen, Sr. Vice-President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2004. (PC 118)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **(1) BRIGHT STREAM VIDEO, (2) THE HEALING CENTER AT CARMEL VALLEY, (3) A HEALING CENTER AT CARMEL VALLEY**, 13766 Center St., Suite 212, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **CHARLES PHILLIP GAGARIN**, Guest House, 12 Story Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. P.O. Box 916, Carmel Valley, CA 93924-0916. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July, 2000. (s) Charles P. Gagarin. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2004. (PC 119)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040186. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **(1) BURCHILL HOUSE PROPERTIES, (2) BURCHILL REALTY**, Ocean & Dolores, P.O. Box E-1, Carmel, CA 93921. **ROBERT WOLOSZYK**, Santa Rita & 1st, Carmel, CA 93921; **GERRY HOPKINS**, Junipero & 2nd, Carmel, CA 93921; **DAVID KENT**, Guadalupe & 3rd,

Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 1, 1980. (s) Robert Woloszyk. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2004. (PC 120)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040196. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL EYE CARE**, 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite F, Carmel, CA 93923. **CATHERINE B. PHAM**, 5332 Beaumont Canyon Drive, San Jose, CA 95138. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Feb. 1, 2004. (s) Catherine B. Pham. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2004. Publication dates: Jan. 30, Feb. 6, 13, 20, 2004. (PC 122)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040155. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY**, 26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Ste. 200A, Carmel, CA 93923. **THURMAN GREGORY COLE**, San Carlos & 12th, Carmel, CA 93921. **DOROTHY DIANNE COLE**, San Carlos & 12th, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Feb. 8, 1999. (s) Thurman Gregory Cole. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 20, 2004. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2004. (PC 201)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040083. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GORDON MCCALL'S MOTORWORKS REVIVAL**, 517-C Airport Way, Monterey, CA 93940. **MOLLY MCCALL**, 246 Vista Verde, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **GORDON S. MCCALL**, 246 Vista Verde, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 1992. (s) Gordon S. McCall. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2004. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2004. (PC 202)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE.** Date of Filing Application: Jan. 23, 2004 To Whom It May Concern: The Name of the Applicants are:

**BRYANT KATHRYN MARIE STEELE ALBERT RICHARD** The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at: **EIGHTH & DOLORES NWC, CARMEL, CA 93921** Type of license applied for: **41 ON-SALE GENERAL EATING PLACE.** Publication dates: Feb. 6, 2004 (PC203)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME** Case No. M68310.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows: A. Present name: JOSHUA JERIMIAH SAMSON ESPINOZA Proposed name: JOSHUA JERIMIAH SAMSON ZUBIATE THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: March 5, 2004, at 9:00 a.m., Dept. 15. The address of the court is 1200 Aguijito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields Judge of the Superior Court Date filed: Jan. 27, 2004.

Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2004. (PC204)

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, February 18, 2004. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE

DELIVERED TO THE DESIGN REVIEW BOARD OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 04-3 James Manchester NE corner Dolores & 1st Block 6 1/2, W 1/2 Lots 18 & 20 Block 130, Lot 13  
Consideration of a Design Study (Concept Review) application for the substantial alteration of a one-story single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

2. DS 03-163 Bill O'Connor NW corner Mission & 12th Block 130, Lot 13  
Consideration of a Design Study (Concept Review) application for a rebuild of an existing single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

3. DS 03-158 Kirk Schroeder NE corner San Carlos & 12th

Block 130 Lot 14  
Consideration of a Design Study (Concept Review) application for alterations to a single family dwelling located in the Residential (R-1) District.

**DESIGN REVIEW BOARD City of Carmel-by-the-Sea (s) Anne Morris Secretary of said Board** Publication dates: Feb. 6, 2004. (PC205)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20040293. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EXECUTIVE SERVICES, LLC**, 798 Lighthouse Ave. #302, Monterey, CA 93940. **EXECUTIVE SERVICES, LLC**, CALIFORNIA, 543 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: May 9, 2003. (s) Angela Baggot. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 2004. Publication dates: Feb. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2004. (PC 206)

**Legal Deadline:**  
**Tuesday 4:30 pm**  
(for Friday publication)

**Call (831) 624-0162**  
**or Fax (831) 624-8463**

**Email:**  
**irma@carmelpinecone.com**  
**"Se Habla Espanol"**



# PREMIER PRESERVE PROPERTIES

THIS WORLD CLASS, PRIVATE COMMUNITY LIMITED TO 300 HOMESITES ON 20,000 OAK AND REDWOOD STUDDED ACRES IS LOCATED IN THE COASTAL FOOTHILLS OF THE SANTA LUCIA MOUNTAINS, JUST THREE MILES TO CARMEL

## *Casa Ranchero de Santa Lucia*

Nestled among majestic oaks, this five bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres is the first completed residence available at the renowned community of the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality abounds throughout with a spectacular family room/gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office and wine cellar. Relax or entertain your friends beside the free form pool and barbecue pavilion, all an easy walk to the beautiful Hacienda, Athletic Facility and Equestrian Center. \$5,995,000



### **Premier Properties Available at the Santa Lucia Preserve**

**Parcel 212** - Near the golf course and Activity Center with complete privacy nestled in sunlit meadows, 22 acres \$1,195,000

**Parcel 37** - Situated among landmark oaks, and within easy walking distance to the Hacienda and Activity Center. Great meadow and mountain views. 3.4 acres \$1,300,000

**Parcel 124** - Panoramic golf course parcel overlooking 17th green, 18th fairway and Clubhouse. 3 acres \$2,250,000

**Parcel 199** - Serenely private with sweeping pastoral views yet close to town this parcel is one of the best at the Preserve. 42 acres \$3,200,000

## **MIKE CANNING, SKIP CRIST, DAVE HOWARTH**

**PREMIER PRESERVE PROPERTIES**

*Specializing in Premier Properties at the Santa Lucia Preserve*

**(831) 622-4814**

[www.premierpreserveproperties.com](http://www.premierpreserveproperties.com)

**MIM  
MIM**

THE MITCHELL GROUP



COLDWELL  
BANKER

SUN DEL MONTE

*"Coastlands Retreat"*

Situated within the exclusive gates of the Coastlands in Big Sur, this striking retreat property enjoys inspiring south coastal scenes of a magnificent and rugged coastline. The Santa Lucia Mountains provide a stunning backdrop to one of the world's most visually dramatic seascapes. The Coastlands is located between Nepenthe and Post Ranch Inn. The home sits on a 0.7 acre parcel complete with stands of oaks, madrone, and native bays. Enjoy this warm and vibrant abode!



Offered at \$1,950,000

**Ben and Carole Heinrich**  
(831) 626-2434

[www.bigsurhomes.com](http://www.bigsurhomes.com)**POLICE LOG**

From page 14B

himself, he demanded to know how much she would be giving since she had contributed the previous year. She told him her husband was the one who had donated but was not at home and ended the call. Today at approximately 1930 hours, the male called back and demanded personal information from her. He said his records showed she lived on Torres but didn't state which house. This made her uneasy and she terminated the call. She said her telephone number is publicly listed but her address is not. She was advised that if the caller contacted again, she should get a name, address or phone number so the information could be forwarded.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported a suspicious male subject loitering inside her carport

at Mission and Fourth. She challenged his right to be there and the male adult told her he was just urinating and quickly left. The subject was described as dark skinned, early 30s, 5'7" brown hair, wearing dark clothing and white socks with sandals. Officer contacted a male subject at Mission and Fourth matching this description. He denied entering the carport and said he had just left work and was going home. Vehicles in the carport area were checked and none were found to have been visibly tampered with. Also could not locate any urination spot in the carport area. Female advised to contact police if she saw any other suspicious activity.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers arrived at a San Antonio residence, contacted a subject and advised him of the 911 hangup call from his residence. He was unaware that 911 was dialed and didn't know how it happened. The house was checked and appeared to be fine.

**As we begin the New Year,  
we look forward to fresh  
starts & new beginnings.**



We are very pleased  
to announce and welcome  
**Susan C. Clark**  
to our Carmel office.

Susie joins our office as Branch Manager and Escrow Officer. With over 21 years of Title and Escrow experience in both Santa Cruz and Monterey Counties, we are excited to have her knowledge and professionalism as part of our team. You can meet Susie and her assistant by stopping by the Carmel office, located at 3775 Via Nona Marie (across from the post office at the mouth of the valley), Carmel. Please contact Susie by calling 625-3880.

*Happy New Year from all of us at Old Republic Title!*



**OLD REPUBLIC  
TITLE COMPANY**

[www.ortc.com](http://www.ortc.com)

831.625.3880

3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 101, Carmel, CA 93923

Virtual Tour at  
[bmcbellhouse.com](http://bmcbellhouse.com)

BERCHELL HOUSE

Ocean & Delores  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

*New & Beautiful Carmel Highlands Villa!*

30778 San Pemo Road - 3 BP / 3.5 BA / 3 TP

\$2,895,000

Office: (831) 626-2434

Christine Kashfi  
Direct: (831) 626-2434



**C.M.G.**  
Mortgage Services, Inc.

Call  
**GAIL PARTIN MAJERUS**  
(831) 624-6201  
Private Client Group

**PURCHASE • REFINANCE • EQUITY***"Timing is Everything"***MAXIMIZE CASH FLOW****4.5% Interest Only / 4.240% APR**

Fixed for 5 years/30 Year Loan  
Loan amounts up to \$2.5 million.  
No limit to cash out.\*  
No prepayment penalty.  
Low Doc Options

\* Jumbo loans \* No Prepayment Penalty \* Low Doc options  
APR of 4.240% \* Cash out subject to loan to value limitations

"We are your direct lender broker with over  
3.65 billion closed in 2002."

C.M.G. is licensed with C.A.D. pr. of Real Estate Broker License #00098376.  
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

**Looking for Your Dream home in  
Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley  
or Big Sur? Make your first stop the  
Carmel Pine Cone's  
Real Estate Section...  
It's where Buyers and  
Sellers Meet!**



**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject came into the department and reported possible cruelty to an animal. A male adult, 40-50 years old in a black leather jacket was trying to get rid of a 10-year-old, medium-sized, white and brown dog. A fresh injury was noticed on one of the dog's eyes, and the male appeared angry and was yelling. He was not seen striking the dog. The male was last seen walking eastbound on Fifth from Junipero with the dog, which was not on a leash. Area check met with negative results.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** The California Highway Patrol was assisted in contacting the owner of a disabled vehicle found blocking the northbound number one lane of Highway 1 just south of Carpenter. CPD made contact and stood by while a tow truck removed the vehicle from the roadway.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Two young juveniles were observed driving by the Robert Louis Stevenson Lower School at Dolores and First in an older gray Volvo station wagon and yelling out toward the younger children as they got out of school. The two young juveniles were wearing black knit caps and the male passenger was holding an unknown object in his hand as they passed by the school and yelled at the children. Search was conducted for the vehicle and occupants with negative results.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported having a possible gun, which was later determined to be a non-lethal Air Soft pellet gun, pointed at her while she walked on a trail through Forest Hill Park on her way home. She observed a subject hiding behind a tree and pointing the pellet gun in her direction as she walked up the trail. She went home and reported the incident to her mother. CPD units contacted two subjects in the area of Forest Hill Park and found them to be displaying and shooting plastic pellets from a realistic replica Smith and Wesson semi-automatic handgun. Although the replica pellet gun was manufactured in clear plastic and was not painted to look like a chrome-plated or blue steel handgun, the non-lethal replica could have been easily mistaken as a lethal weapon in the eyes of a 10 year old. The subjects were counseled on the negative aspects of using non-lethal replica firearms in public and were provided with suggestions on using the pellet guns on private property.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suicide attempt at Mission and Fifth.

**Carmel area:** Suspicious circumstances at Outlook Drive and Pine Hills Drive.

**Big Sur:** Theft of gasoline just occurred at a station on Highway 1 49 miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line.

**Carmel area:** Traffic stop conducted at Carmel Rancho Boulevard and Clock Tower Place.

**Carmel Valley:** Lost/found/missing property at Carmel Valley Ranch.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspicious person contacted at 0519 hours after being observed standing in the front yard of a residence at Ocean and Santa Fe. Transient advised he was walking from Monterey and the lights were hurting his eyes, so he stopped to rest in the yard. He was clear all around and was advised of the CMC regarding camping in the city limits. He was evaluated, interviewed and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** CPD, CFD and CRFA responded to a Guadalupe residence after it was reported the resident might have suffered a broken hip. She advised that on 01/30/04 she tripped and fell while at Monterey Airport after returning from a flight.

At that time, she was able to get up with assistance and continued home on her own. Upon waking this morning, she found herself to be in pain and unable to get out of bed. She believes she may have sustained a broken hip from her fall. She was transported to CHOMP for further medical treatment.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle drove into the back end of another vehicle parked on Ocean Avenue near Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Grand theft from a clothing store at Ocean and Dolores during business hours. Female subject, 5 feet tall, slim build with black hair, stole \$1,407 worth of clothing from the shop. Owner reported the theft, which was witnessed by a sales clerk. Subject not found.

**Carmel area:** Traffic stop conducted at Escolle Way and Perry Newberry Way.

**Big Sur:** Past-tense battery of a victim in an area off Highway 1 47 miles north of the San Luis Obispo County line.

**Pebble Beach:** Suspicious person at a Bird Rock Road residence.

**Carmel area:** Suspicious circumstances at a High Meadow Drive residence.

**Carmel area:** Disturbance/fight at a Barnyard business. Restaurant manager reported a couple was in the bar, acting bel-

ligerent and rude. Male had been drinking and attempted to challenge the bartender to a fight. Manager requested they pay their tab and leave.

He has had prior contact with these subjects. **Carmel Valley:** Lost/found/missing property at an East Carmel Valley Road residence.

## UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



### Scenic Bay Properties

656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113

(800) 7centur

tom@bobhammel.com



WHETHER YOU ARE -  
A First Time Buyer  
or  
An Experienced Investor  
or  
Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL  
COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**TOM ROWLEY**  
REALTOR

# To offer views is one thing,

to provide perspective quite another.

Out of reach of the fog,  
this sanctuary above the  
sea offers the perfect climate.  
To cultivate your senses.  
Your relationships. Your legacy.  
That's the true beauty of  
this place called Tehama.  
Minutes from Carmel.  
Moments beyond compare.  
For details on exclusive  
homesites ranging from  
3.5 to 20 acres, please call  
or visit our Web site.

# T E H A M A

*Above Carmel Bay*

www.tehama-realty.com

Tehama Realty 831.625.2075, ext. 103 toll free 866.625.2075, ext. 103

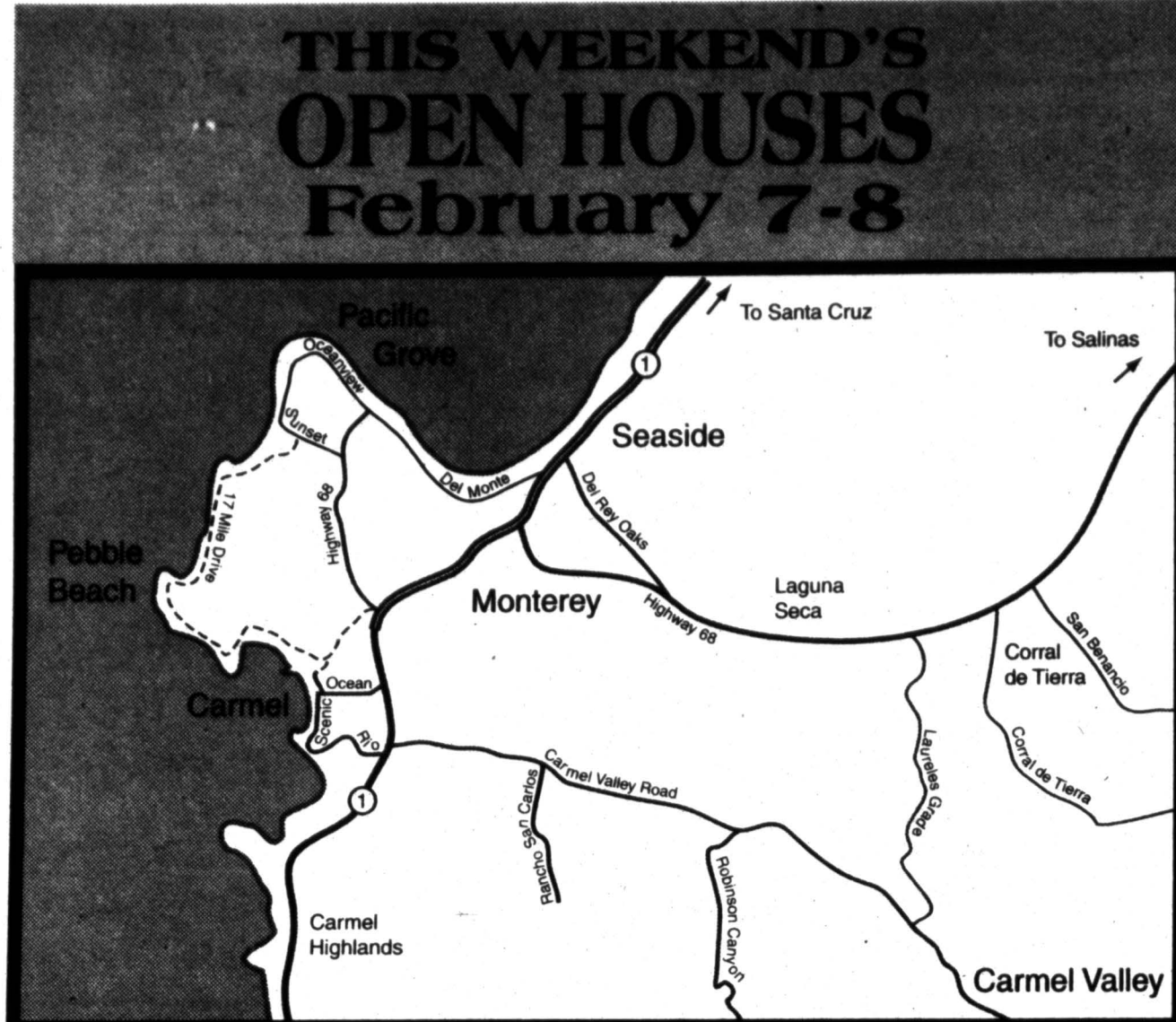
Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer, and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. ©2004





**CARMEL**

<b>\$249,500</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>
#250 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$645,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
4000 Rio Rd #82	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$720,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 3-5</b>
Santa Rita & 2nd SE Cor	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
Guadalupe 5SE of 2nd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$815,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba+den</b>	<b>Sa 1-3:30 Su 1:30-4</b>
25602 Morse Dr	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$849,900</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
25651 Ryan Place	Carmel	
Prudential CA Real Estate	601-3343	
<b>\$879,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Santa Fe 4 SW 8th	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$925,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-2</b>
Torres 2 NW of 1st	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$935,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Sun 2-4</b>
25920 Junipero	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$939,000</b>	<b>2+bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
24588 Portola	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
26084 Dougherty Ct	Carmel	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
26201 Mesa Place	Carmel	
Mid Coast Investments	428-3800	
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
3540 Mesa Dr	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons Realty	624-3829	
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Santa Fe 3 NE of 2nd	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$1,025,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-5 Su 10-12</b>
NE Cor 4th & Mission #E	Carmel	
A.G. Davi Real Estate	521-1032	
<b>\$1,149,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
6th / Carpenter NE Cor	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
24255 San Pedro Lane	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
3602 Eastfield Road	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
24670 Handley	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
2920 Ribera Road	Carmel	
John Saar Properties	625-0500	
<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
3549 Lazaro	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
25482 Carmel Knolls Dr	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
24920 Valley Way	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-0136	
<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
25975 Mission St	Carmel	
John Saar Properties	625-0500	
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba+gst hs</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
2970 Franciscan (rain cancels)	Carmel	
John Saar Properties	277-4899	
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Vizcaino 5SW Mt. View	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:15-5 Su 2-5</b>
Santa Rita 4SW of 2nd Ave	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24342 San Juan Rd	Carmel	
Prudential CA Real Estate	277-2399	
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b>
Casanova 2SE of Ocean	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Lincoln 2SW of 12th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,900,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Casanova 7SW of 13th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
<b>\$1,949,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Dolores 3NW of 9th	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	



<b>\$1,950,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
Torres 3SW Mt. View	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,950,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
SE Corner Monte Verde & 12th	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$1,988,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 1-5</b>
Lincoln 2 SW of 12th	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$1,988,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
Lincoln 2 SW of 12th	Carmel	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$2,090,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
7094 Valley Greens Cir	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
<b>\$2,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
3382 Lazaro	Carmel	
Prudential CA Real Estate	224-3882	
<b>\$2,675,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2730 Santa Lucia Ave	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$2,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa Su 2-4</b>
26416 Carmelo	Carmel	
John Saar Properties	625-0500	
<b>\$2,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 10-4</b>
Forest 4SW of 7th Avenue	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$2,795,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
Casanova 2NE of 7th Avenue	Carmel	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

<b>\$2,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
137 Boyd Way	Crml Highland	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$2,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
30778 San Remo Rd	Crml Highland	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
<b>\$1,650,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
9 Sonoma Lane	Crml Highlands	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$2,250,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
129 Carmel Riviera	Crml Highlands	
The Mitchell Group	624-6482	
<b>\$3,600,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
144 San Remo	Crml Highlands	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	

**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$819,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
9582 Redwood Ct	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$869,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
10476 Fairway Lane	Carmel Valley	
John Saar Properties	625-0500	

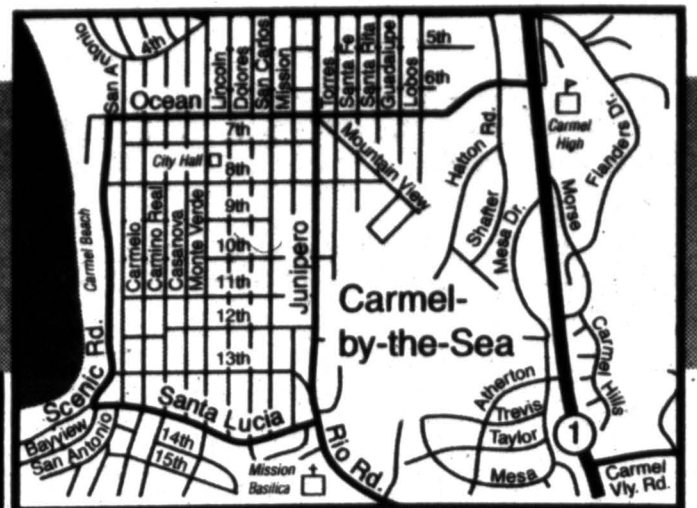
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4</b>
25731 Tierra Grande Drive	Carmel Valley	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$1,090,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
# One Scarlett Rd	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,175,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4</b>
25395 Telarana Way	Carmel Valley	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
7076 Valley Greens Cir	Carmel Valley	
John Saar Properties	625-0500	
<b>\$1,399,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4:30</b>
9321 Holt Road	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$1,399,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
9321 Holt Road	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>6bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
9301 Holt Road	Carmel Valley	
Prudential CA Real Estate	622-4920	
<b>\$4,950,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba+gst hs</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
9 Miramonte Rd	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	

**MARINA**

<b>\$465,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3368 Greenbrook Place	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	

**MONTEREY**

<b>\$499,888</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
125 Surf Way #333	Monterey	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
903 Archer St	Monterey	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
903 Archer St	Monterey	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$825,000</b>	<b>965 Margaret St</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Empire Real Estate	Monterey	
915-1424		
<b>\$865,000</b>	<b>2+1bd 2+1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
572 Herrmann Drive	Monterey	
The Mitchell Group	646-2120	
<b>\$889,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
767 Madison	Monterey	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$949,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
28 Sierra Vista	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-12 Su 2-4</b>
932 Monterey Circle	Monterey	
The Mitchell Group	646-2120	
<b>\$1,235,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
11 Victoria Vale	Monterey	
The Mitchell Group	646-2120	
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b>
1189 Alta Mesa Rd	Monterey	
The Mitchell Group	646-2120	
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
23 Spray Ave	Monterey	
A.G. Davi Real Estate	915-4502	
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1248 Castro Rd	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	



<b>\$2,400,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 2-4</b>
14 Alta Mesa Circle	Monterey	
The Mitchell Group	646-2120	
<b>\$969,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
131 Beach Way	Monterey	
Prudential CA Real Estate	239-1135	

**MTRY./SALINAS HWY.**

<b>\$575,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
17696 River Run Rd	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$765,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
212 Pine Cyn Rd (rain cancels)	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
17724 Riverbend Rd (rain cancels)	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-3</b>
13293 Corte Lindo	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
25681 Whip Road	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Prudential CA Real Estate	238-0828	
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>3bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
25381 Quail Summit	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Prudential CA Real Estate	776-1600	
<b>\$1,835,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
25671 Whip Rd	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Prudential CA Real Estate	915-9752	
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba+acres</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
25800 Paseo Estribo	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
John Saar Properties	277-4899	
<b>\$2,650,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
318 Pasadera Ct	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Prudential CA Real Estate	831-238-0460	
<b>\$2,689,500</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
25600 Boots Rd	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
<b>\$2,950,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
108 Via Del Milagro	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$3,450,000</b>	<b>6bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
601 Belavida	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
Prudential CA Real Estate	624-7196	
<b>\$7,300,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
109 Via Del Milagro	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
A.G. Davi Real Estate	521-1032	
<b>\$7,300,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
109 Via Del Milagro	Mtry/Sins Hwy	
A.G. Davi Real Estate	594-3290	

**PACIFIC GROVE**

<b>\$689,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fri 1-4</b>
975 Lighthouse	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$689,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
975 Lighthouse	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
410 Cypress Avenue	Pacific Grove	
The Mitchell Group	646-2120	
<b>\$750,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fri Sa Su 1-4</b>
607 Carmel Ave	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	

**PEBBLE BEACH**

<b>\$595,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
46 Shepherd's Knoll	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$595,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fri 10-12</b>
46 Shepherd's Knoll	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$949,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
4168 Crest	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$1,199,000</b>	<b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-5</b>
3017 Lopez	Pebble Beach	
John Saar Properties	625-0500	
<b>\$1,650,000</b>	<b>2 lots</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
2897 17 Mile Drive	Pebble Beach	
The Mitchell Group	659-2267	
<b>\$1,975,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1043 Lost Barranca	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$2,798,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
1022 Broncho Rd	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel Realtors	622-1040	
<b>\$2,890,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
77 Spanish Bay Cir	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	



# OPEN HOUSES

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$2,890,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 77 Spanish Bay Cir Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	<b>\$4,550,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1123 Porque Lane The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-6482
<b>\$3,100,000</b> 6+bd 4+ba 1579 Griffin Road The Mitchell Group	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-6482	<b>\$13,500,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1093 Herders Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
<b>\$3,200,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1456 Padre Ln (Rain Cancels) The Mitchell Group	<b>Fri Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-0136	<b>\$13,750,000</b> 6bd 5ba+2half ba. 3349 17 Mile Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-6</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1205 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040	<b>\$29,500,000</b> 8bd 9.5ba 3406 17 Mile Dr Prudential CA Real Estate	<b>Fri Sa 12-4</b> Pebble Beach 277-0557
<b>\$3,495,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1205 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fri 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040		
<b>\$3,950,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1501 Vizcaino Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222		
<b>\$3,995,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1452 Susan Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fri Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040		
<b>\$4,425,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 1525 Vizcaino Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222	<b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 4ba 601 Hecker Pass Coldwell Banker Jackson & Mar	<b>Su 1-4</b> Watsonville 252-0168

## WATSONVILLE

# In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Coming **March 12th**  
in The Carmel Pine Cone.

Reserve ad space now by calling  
**624-0162**

**Pine Cone**  
831.624.0162

# Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

## Acreage

ONE OF A KIND BIG SUR 80 ACRE parcel with ocean views & may features & benefits. (831) 625-6008. \$2,200,000 FSBO TF

## For Rent

CARMEL charming furnished/unfurnished 1bd cottage. Available Feb 1st. \$1,550 monthly includes utilities. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099 1/30

## Office for Rent

DOWNTOWN CARMEL OFFICE/RETAIL 700 sq. ft. Rent/deposit \$1,350 per month. Call Linda (831) 633-3371 or (831) 970-5344 2/20

## Studio for Rent

LARGE SUNNY STUDIO. Separate entrance w/backyard. Near back recreation trail. Monterey. No smoke/pets. \$875. Avail March 1st. (831) 655-3672 2/13

## Vacation Rentals

VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

## Wanted to Rent

WOMAN AND CAT prefer Carmel studio or 1-bed Cottage. \$850+ deposit. Faye Sorensen. (831) 394-8372. Message - Tony (831) 624-3851 2/6

## Condo/Rent

**DEL MESA CARMEL CONDO**  
2/2 with sunny southern exposure and beautiful garden patio. Club pool and dining room. 55+. \$2,000/month. Condo fees/utilities included.  
Call owner  
**625-0313**

## House for Sale

**CAMBRIA 879 SUFFOLK**  
**OPEN SAT. 12 PM**  
New English Storybook 2400+/sf. Whitewater ocean views on 1/4 acre. \$948,000  
**Coldwell Banker**  
**DON BRICKER (800) 223-3834**

Shop locally.  
Support Pine Cone  
advertisers!

## House for Sale

**Cute picket-fenced little cottage**  
...with 1 bed, 1 bath on large lot. Turnkey to recreation in beautiful Lakeport, CA. Fishing, boating, Saturday night auto racing, casinos, golf and much more. Getaway priced at \$132,000.  
**Call Mark, Re/Max - at home**  
**(707) 263-3398**

## Out of State Properties

**KONA, HAWAII**  
Tranquil, serene, upscale 3/2 main dwelling w/permitted 1/1 custom, semi-detached, 2 story guest bungalow w/oceanview. Lush tropical compound, extensive rock-work, custom cabinetry & millwork, granite and tile countertops, mood lighting w/high end fixtures, paddle fans, Kohler plumbing fixtures, exotic hardwood/redwood paneling and wainscoting "Zen" garden feel. One of a kind mini-estate. \$589,500, Owner financing  
**(808) 326-1868**

## Employment Opportunity

**Attention Realtors!**  
Keep 90% of your commission.  
Join "Five Star Realtors, Inc."  
Call Maryan Grimm, Office Manager  
**444-7474 or 809-2277**

## Classified Deadline:

**Tuesday 4:30 pm**  
Call (831) 624-0162 or  
Fax (831) 624-8463  
Email:  
irma@carmelpinecone.com  
"Se Habla Espanol"

## Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

## PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**

www.pineconerentals.com

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a  
Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

## Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

## Property Management • Property Management

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

**Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott**

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
(831) 624-6484

**VINTAGE  
PROPERTY  
MANAGEMENT**

Dolores 2 SE of 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS  
• VACATION RENTALS  
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

**ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930**

PLACE *YOUR* PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AD HERE NOW!

CALL 624-0162 • FAX 624-8463

Email irma@carmelpinecone.com • "Se Habla Espanol"

## INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier  
Property Management  
and Real Estate Company  
Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:  
➢ Vacation Homes  
➢ Unfurnished Rental Homes  
➢ Apartment Buildings  
➢ Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**

www.sancarlosagency.com

email: info@sancarlosagency.com



www.carmelpinecone.com

Coming  
March  
12!

**In Your Dreams**  
A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Reserve your space!  
Call 624-0162

Coming  
March  
12!



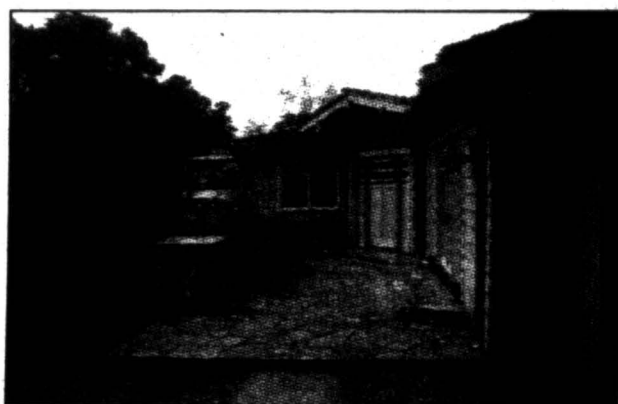
**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

# California moves.com

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA  
ANY HOUSE. ANYTIME. ANYWHERE.

## CARMEL

**ON YOUR OWN CARMEL KNOLL** Surrounded by views of Point Lobos, this architecturally-designed custom home offers a spacious living room with walls of windows, 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, a newly remodeled kitchen with granite counters, an office and an art studio. \$1,595,000.



**SOPHISTICATED GEM!** A distinctively designed new 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath residence ideally located steps from shops & beach. Artistic flair with custom amenities. Distressed plank-hardwood floors, limestone countertops, stone fireplaces & sound system. \$1,950,000.

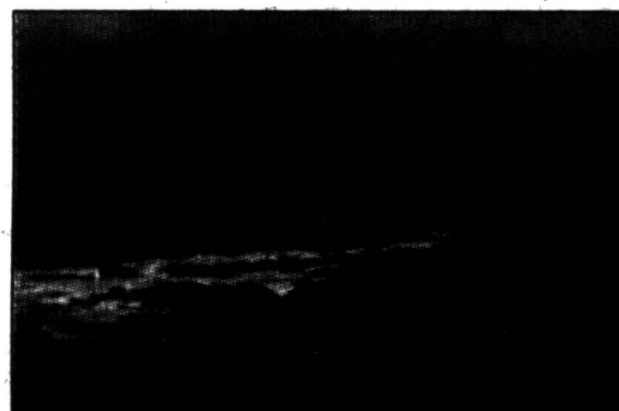
**"MAREBELLO!"** A totally new house with excellent design, quality & sumptuous details. "Marebello" enjoys ocean views and a prestigious location. Vaulted-ceiling living room, entertainment room, wine cellar, 3 bedrooms, 2 full and 2 half baths. Stone deck & patio. \$4,895,000.



**MISSION HOUSE!** This spacious 3-bedroom with guesthouse and 4-1/2 baths is a fabulously crafted state-of-the-art Tescher & Levett Mediterranean villa. Located on a sun-filled lot, it enjoys views of Point Lobos, the Santa Lucia Mountains and the Carmel Mission. \$3,750,000.

**STUNNING OCEANFRONT!** Incomparable oceanfront location. Commanding vistas of soothing surf, dazzling white sand beaches, emerald waters, Carmel Bay and ruggedly beautiful Point Lobos. Walls of glass, views from every room, private inner swimming pool court. \$7,900,000.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS



**OCEANFRONT AT OTTER COVE!** In a gated enclave, a dramatic 4300 sq. ft. 3-bedroom, 3-bath Mediterranean home built to maximize views ocean scenes. View rocky outcrops, crashing waves and the peacefulness of the kelp clad coves and tide pools. \$6,500,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**PERFECTION!** Carmel Knolls 3-bedroom 3-1/2-bath home remodeled to perfection! Main living area is brand new, designer kitchen, media-den, cathedral-ceiling living room with

fireplace. Freshly painted exterior & new roof. Great offering & great price. \$1,295,000.



**SPECTACULAR VALLEY VIEWS!** Above Miramonte is a magnificent home offering over 4400 sq. ft. of elegance and truly spectacular Valley views. Including spacious master suite plus 2 bedrooms, swimming pool/spa, and a studio. On 3+ landscaped acres in a small gated community. \$2,650,000.

**VIEWS, LOCATION, STYLE!** Exquisite 3600 sq. ft. remodel using high-end materials and appliances in a convenient one-acre Mid-Valley location. Gated and private with delightful garden, and views of mountains, valley and the ocean. Three bedrooms and 3 baths. \$2,425,000.

**HIDDEN OASIS!** Just minutes from Carmel in the Valley sunshine, these 12+ oak-studded acres offer breathtaking vistas, privacy and tranquility. Dramatically designed contemporary 3-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath main house, a 2-bedroom guest house, and an artist studio. \$3,900,000.

**ELEGANT COUNTRY LIVING!** In Quail Meadows, this 5-bedroom, 5-bath and 2-half-bath, sophisticated Cape Cod country home is on 2-1/2 acres of privacy and views.

## Pebble Beach ...

*where verdant greenery, complemented by white-sand beaches*



## Cypress Manor

Located on 1.25 gated acres just across from Cypress Point Golf Club with ocean and golf views is this meticulously remodeled English Country estate. With grand living spaces that incorporate soaring cathedral ceilings and tall French doors, a wine room and exercise room that complement a large family area and a guest cottage that features 2 bedrooms and bath. Offering a wealth of natural beauty and tranquility near the restless sea. \$8,250,000.

Fabulous gourmet kitchen with alcove fireplace, and elegant master suite with private library. \$5,900,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**ARTISTIC, SERENE PIED-A-TERRER!** A unique, totally renovated multi-level, 2-bedroom, 2-bath cottage once owned by Janet de la Roache. Highlights of river rock, stone and wood, custom lighting, a fabulous kitchen, plus peaks of the sea and mountains. Deck & landscaped terraced gardens. \$725,500.



**WHERE THE HEART IS!** A charming & immaculate 2-bedroom plus den, 2-1/2-bath home in the heart of town, an easy stroll to town and Lovers Point! Open kitchen/family area, separate master suite, skylights, roof deck, even plans for a 2nd story. \$739,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**PEBBLE BEACH SERENITY!** Step into the grand foyer to the dramatic beauty of this elegant home. Offering 6000 sq. ft., 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, 2 offices, media room, enclosed veranda, and romantic outdoor patio. In a prime area above The Lodge. \$3,950,000.



**FRENCH COUNTRY!** Capturing ocean views and located near the shore and MPCC fairways is this stunning 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home. Includes a gracious living room that opens to a garden solarium, and a beautiful new kitchen with a bay-window breakfast area. \$2,950,000.

**LANDMARK FAIRWAY HOME** At the 17th hole of the Shore Course of MPCC, this home has everything a Pebble Beach buyer could desire: location, golf course views, 4200 sq. ft. and a timeless, traditional design. Formal dining room, family room, 4 bedrooms & 4-1/2 baths. \$2,495,000.



**PARTY PERFECT!** Perfectly suited to entertaining, this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home offers an open floor plan. The family room has ocean views. Double-glass doors open to inviting outdoor spaces with river-rock lined paths and stream bed, lawn, patio and garden. \$1,795,000.

**"SEA MIST!"** Across from MPCC's 9th hole, a thoughtfully remodeled single-level, 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath with rare imported slate, hardwood floors, Carmel-stone fireplace, numerous skylights, a gourmet kitchen and much more. Lush gardens. \$2,495,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH AT ITS FINEST!** This spectacular ocean view, gated 6-bedroom, 5+ bath Mediterranean is within walking distance to The Lodge, Golf Links, Spa and Beach & Tennis Club. It offers a generous 11,500 sq. ft. of living space on approximately 1.7 landscaped acres. \$13,750,000.

## MONTEREY

**VIEWS, VALUE, LOCATION!** A pristine 3-bedroom, 2-bath townhouse-style home in a great neighborhood with filtered ocean views through the pines atop new New Monterey. This quality, 1420 sq. ft. remodeled gem with vaulted ceilings has a one-car attached garage. \$625,000.

## Princeton

Increase your Purchasing Power!  
Get Pre-Approved Today by our Coldwell Banker  
Affiliated Lender

Call **Gayle Sanborn** (831) 622-2526  
**Todd Rudner** (831) 622-4626

## LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores  
626.2224

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Ocean 3 NE Lincoln  
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE  
501 Lighthouse  
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH  
The Shops at The Lodge  
626.2223



THE 2004

# AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH — POPPY HILLS — SPYGLASS — February 2-8, 2004

Tee times, TV schedules and  
last-minute ticket info

Profiles of top PGA pros

Tour of all the Monterey Peninsula's courses

Who's in the money, and who's going to be

A Special Section of  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
February 6, 2004



# *Main Pinel Realtors*



White *S*andy Beaches

Pebble Beach Golf Greens

*Carmel Stone Pathways*

THE ESSENCE OF

*Home*

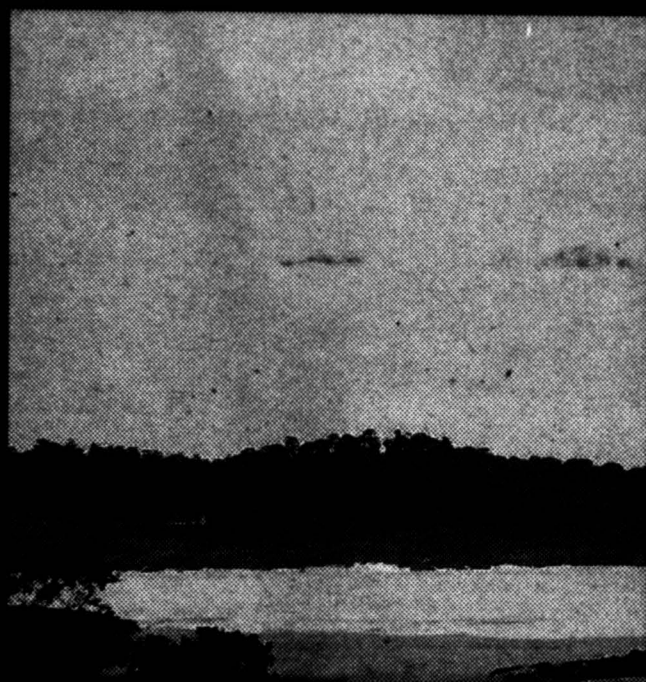
*Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea*

831.622.1040

[www.APR-CARMEL.com](http://www.APR-CARMEL.com)



# REPRESENTING VARIOUS POINTS of View



## *Carmel*

White Water Views of Beach & Pt. Lobos  
A "Real House" with the Charm of a Cottage

~ Offered at \$3,395,000 ~



## *Pebble Beach*

Exquisite Tuscan Villa near the Golf Course  
Lavishly Appointed Estate both Inside and Out

~ Offered at \$3,995,000 ~



## *Carmel*

Situated in Coveted Hatton Fields  
With Views of the Santa Lucia Mountains

~ Offered at \$1,275,000 ~



## *Carmel Highlands*

An Exceptional Combination of Home and View  
Masterfully Designed Estate of Elegance

~ Offered \$4,750,000 ~



## *Pebble Beach*

Exceptional Tuscan Estate with Ocean Views  
Uncompromised Attention to Detail Throughout

~ Offered at \$9,995,000 ~



## *Pebble Beach*

The Essence of a Tuscan Estate  
With Ocean & Golf Views in Pebble Beach

~ Offered at \$2,795,000 ~



## *Carmel*

Newly Remodeled Masterpiece Features  
Guest House & Ocean Views

~ Offered at \$2,795,000 ~

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

## SCHEDULE OF EVENTS AND TICKET INFORMATION

### FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 6

8 a.m. • Second round - all three courses  
TV coverage: USA Network, noon to 3 p.m. (cable channel 35)

### SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 7

8 a.m. • Third round - all three courses (cut made after play)  
TV coverage: CBS, noon to 3 p.m. (cable channel 5)

### SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 8

7:30 a.m. • Final round - Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)  
TV coverage: CBS, noon to 3:30 p.m. (cable channel 5)

### TICKET INFORMATION

Most attendees buy their tickets in advance, but latecomers still have two options:

#### SEASON BADGE • \$150

■ Entitles holder entrance to all rounds of the tournament at all three courses.

**Daily Ticket • \$50** for each tournament round, Friday-Sunday.

• 12 and under admitted free if accompanied by an adult

Tickets are limited and subject to prior sale. For information visit [www.attpbgolf.com](http://www.attpbgolf.com) or call (800) 541-9091.

## Shuttles to Carmel, Pacific Grove

CHAMBERS OF Commerce in Pacific Grove and Carmel, with the help of Carmel innkeepers, will run shuttles between their cities and Pebble Beach during this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

The Carmel shuttles, which offer unlimited trips for \$6 per day, run continuously between 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. during the tournament. Tickets can be purchased at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, or in front of Carmel Plaza.

The Carmel buses will follow two routes. The more frequent shuttles will run up and down Ocean Avenue and then into Pebble Beach, with pick-up and drop-off locations in front of Saks Fifth Avenue at Carmel Plaza, Grasing's Restaurant on Sixth Avenue across from the Carmel fire station, the Pine Inn at Lincoln and Ocean, and on Ocean between Camino Real and Carmelo.

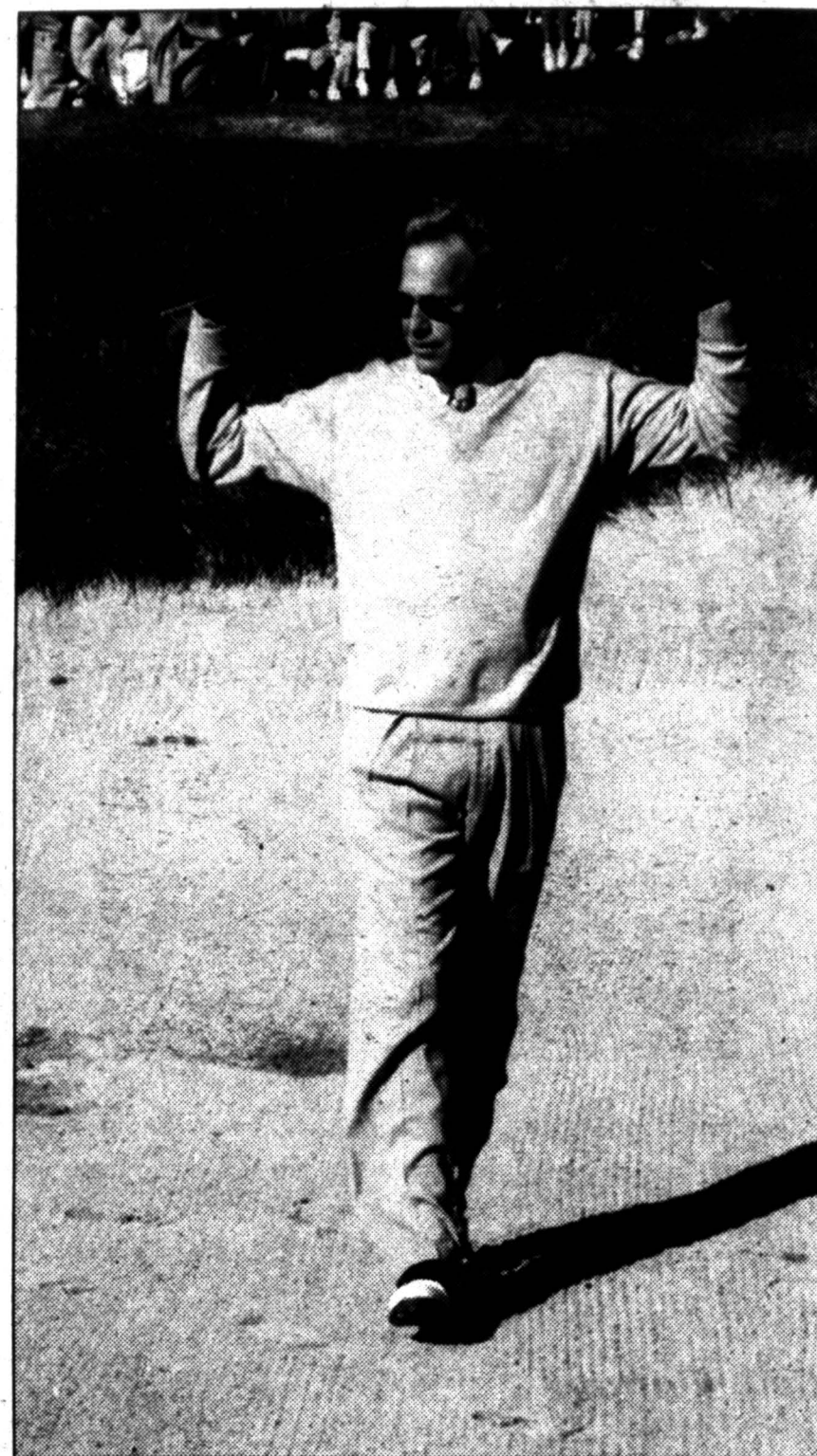
The secondary route will circle Carmel, picking up and dropping off passengers across the street from

the Colonial Terrace Inn on San Antonio Avenue, near the Carmel River Inn on Highway 1 and in front of the Carmel Resort Inn on Carpenter Street between First and Second avenues. It will not stop at the Saks Fifth Avenue location, and only runs at 8 and 10 a.m., and 2 and 4 p.m.

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce will offer an ongoing shuttle for visitors and residents as well running daily through Sunday. Buses will depart each day beginning at 7 a.m., leaving every 30 minutes until 5 p.m.

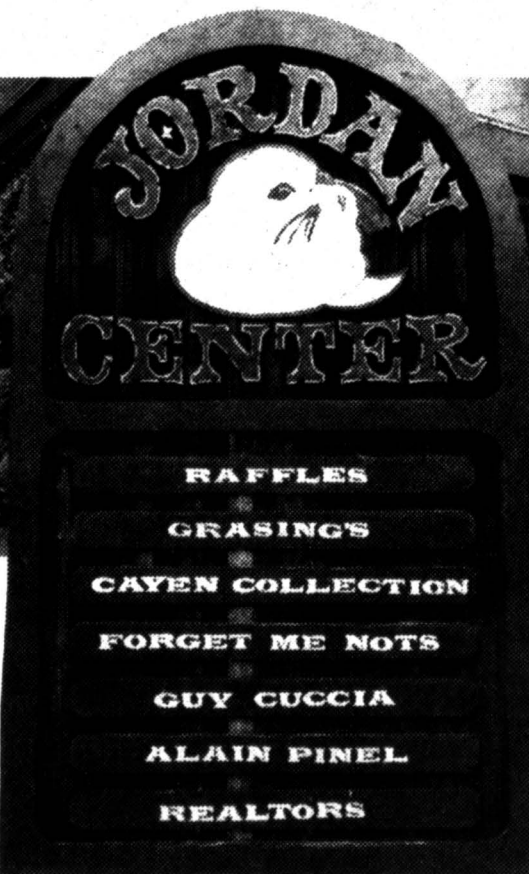
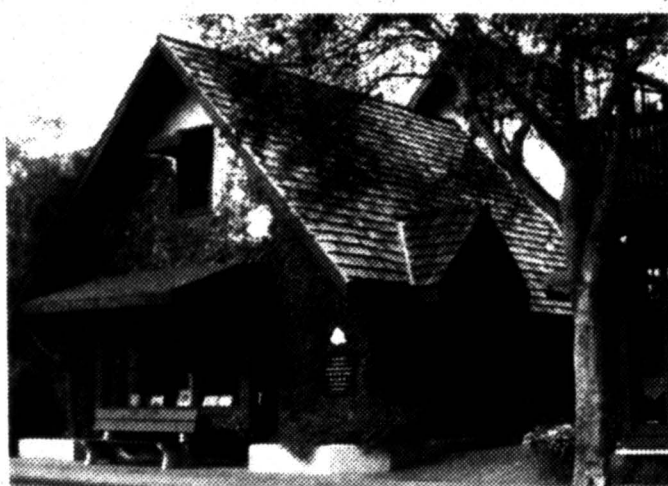
Shuttle passengers can embark at the Pacific Grove Natural History Museum, Forest and Central, and will be dropped off at the polo field in Pebble Beach. Parking is suggested along Ocean View Boulevard, a few blocks away from the museum.

Shuttle tickets can be purchased daily for \$5 at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce, 584 Central Ave., or by calling 373-3304. ○



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

At the 2002 pro-am, Kevin Costner celebrated after sinking a nifty putt on the third hole at Pebble Beach.



## Raffles Unique Gift & Home Decor



Corner of Mission & 6th, Carmel (831) 624-6124

Elegant Jewelry  
by  
Award Winning  
Designers

*Cayen*  
COLLECTION

"Carmel's most chic jewelry salon."

Mission 2 NW of 6th, Carmel • (831) 626-2722

*Alain Pinel Realtors*

~ PURVEYORS OF FINE PROPERTIES ~

831.622.1040



Visit  
these  
unique  
shops  
in the  
Heart of  
Carmel

Business of the Year 2002/Carmel Business Association  
Restaurant of the Year 2002/Carmel Business Association  
Winner of the 2002 Wine Spectator Award of Excellence

CASUAL ATMOSPHERE, SERIOUS FOOD,  
AWARD-WINNING WINE LIST  
[grasings.com](http://grasings.com) 831-624-6562

*Grasing's*

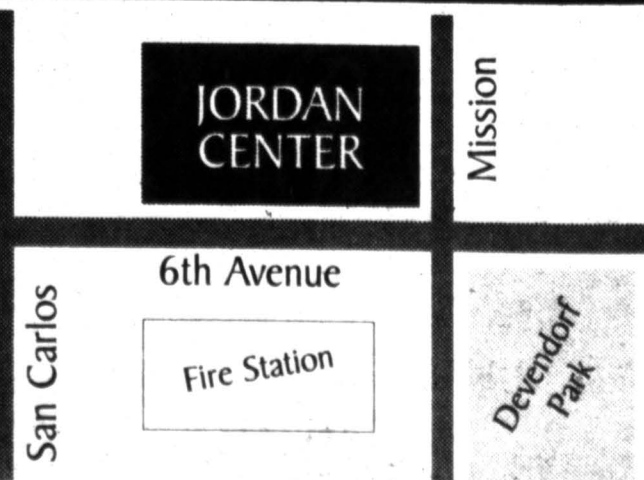
COASTAL CUISINE

## Forget-Me-Nots

Decorative Accessories for Home and Garden

French & English Antiques

Mission & Sixth, Carmel (831) 624-9080



JORDAN CENTER • NW Corner of Mission & 6th ( Just one block north of Ocean Avenue) • Carmel-by-the-Sea



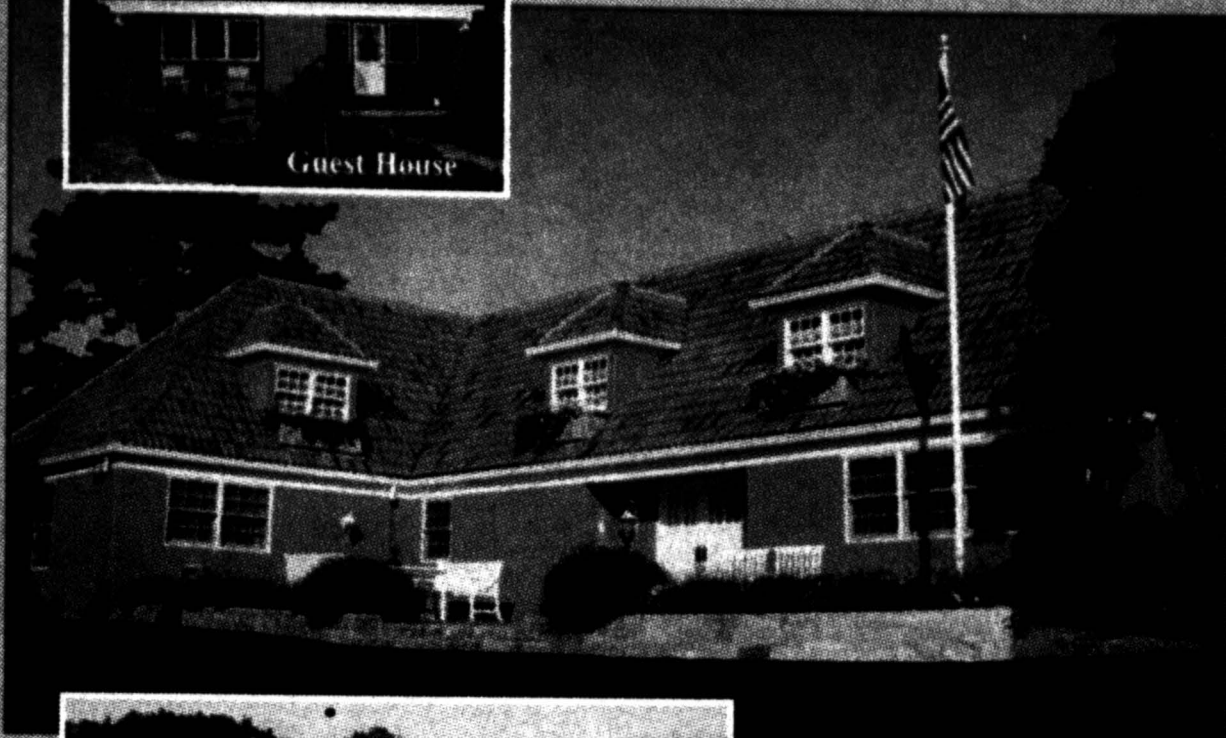


# REPRESENTING THE PENINSULA'S FINEST PROPERTIES

## Carmel



Guest House



### "Lykkebo" House of Happiness

Rebuilt from the ground up two years ago, this home has it all! - space, views, privacy, convenience, proximity to schools, shops, golf, beach, highway.

Manicured landscaping, mature trees. This 4 bedroom, 4 bath home was built with the finest materials. Features include two fireplaces, radiant heat, closets galore, wine room, powerful generator, security alarm and intercom system. Plus an adorable guest house. \$3,900,000 Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

### Cottage Perfection Carmel-by-the-Sea

This 2 bd/2 ba home exudes the essence of Carmel charm. Beautiful oak-shedded oversized lot. Offered fully furnished with tasteful designer furnishings. \$1,650,000.

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow  
(831) 620-6312



### "Villa Mar Monte" Carmel Mediterranean

A twelve year old custom-designed home with five bedrooms, 5.5 baths, a DSL equipped office, four fireplaces and a three-car garage on a 1.38 acre parcel with filtered ocean views. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, convenient to all Peninsula destinations. There is nothing remotely comparable currently on the market...

this one is a must-see. \$3,495,000  
Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312



### Sanctuary Carmel Woods

Private, serene, peaceful. You will feel transported when you walk into to this 3 bd/4 ba masterpiece, perfectly sited on a 1/4 acre lushly landscaped parcel. \$2,795,000

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow  
(831) 620-6312



## Pebble Beach



### Rare Opportunity

A one acre lot, dotted with oaks and pines, in the estate area, with approved plans for a new 5,700 sq. ft. home. Or work with the existing home, which is nicely sited on the property. \$1,750,000

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

### Historic Mediterranean

Built in the early 1920s as one of the original Country Club estate homes, this home has unspoiled charm and character associated with that era. \$1,650,000



## Carmel

### Just Listed

Never before on the market, this home is front and center on the bird sanctuary/lagoon, adjacent to Carmel Point, with unobstructed and unbelievable views. Call for details. \$4,850,000

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow  
(831) 620-6312

### SNEAK PREVIEW



## Carmel Valley



### Carmel Valley At Its Best

Complete privacy on gently sloping land with spectacular mountain views. This well maintained and updated three bedroom, two and one half bath home also features an attached studio with full bath. \$1,050,000

Call Hallie Mitchell Dow  
(831) 620-6312

## HALLIE MITCHELL DOW

& TEAM

Carol Ohman • Iney Brooks

hallie@mitchellgroup.com

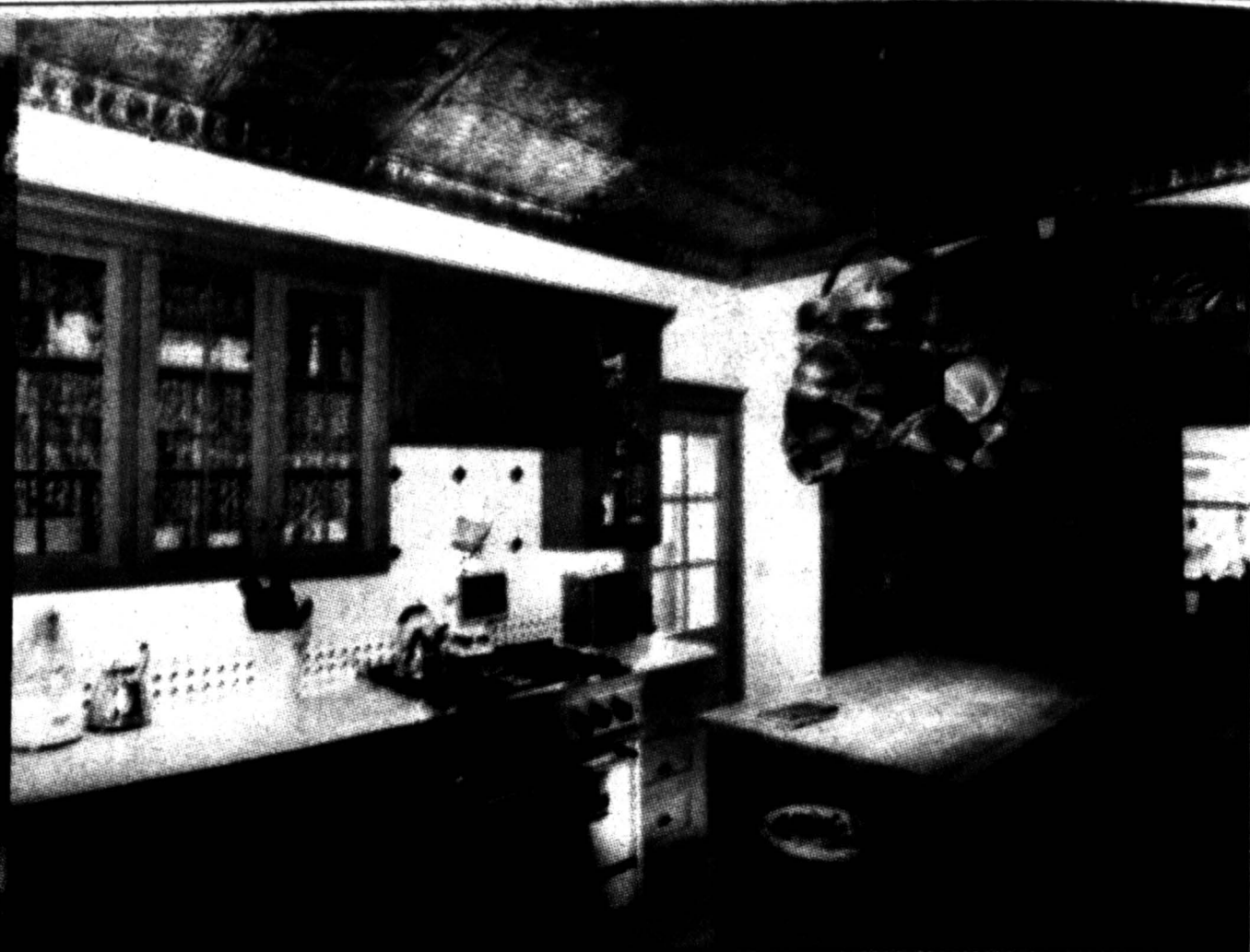
831-620-6312



THE MITCHELL GROUP

www.mitchellgroup.com





# John Saar

PROPERTIES

## Asilomar Opportunity

Plans for a 3 bedroom, 3 bath home and guest house on a fabulous half-acre. \$875,000

## 1920s Arts & Crafts Bungalow

Redwood built-ins, Carrera marble counters, copper ceiling in the kitchen, original fir floors, vintage stained glass, 1860s copper tub & stone fireplace. \$1,150,000

## El Refugio in Carmel

Classic A-frame retreat w stunning solarium. Designed in the spirit of a mountain chalet w/knotty pine floors & gingerbread woodwork. \$1,450,000

## Victorine Ranch • Carmel Highlands

6-acre ocean view ranch with new main house, guest house, pool, corral, stable, arena and artist's studio. \$4,700,000

for a greater appreciation of these properties

visit [johnsaar.com](http://johnsaar.com)

831-622-7227



John Saar  
PROPERTIES

For a printed brochure on any of the above properties, please call us at 831-622-7227. To view these properties first-hand, just let us know and we'll take care of the details.



[illegible]

In this magical place dancer's twirl, athletes stretch, and models pose, under the keen eye of an artist who can make the beauty of a moment last for an age. Visit the studio where one of the most acclaimed masters of contemporary figurative sculpture, Richard MacDonald, creates his works in bronze. Monuments, such as "The Flair" for the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta, and "Momentum" celebrating 100 years of the US Open at Pebble Beach, were created in this building; see the full size working models, and learn about the ancient lost-wax process that brings these sculptures to bronze. Call 831.624.8200 or visit Richard MacDonald Fine Art to RSVP and for directions. [www.richardmacdonald.com](http://www.richardmacdonald.com)

Friday, February 6th / 2:00 to 5:00pm  
Saturday, February 7th / 10:00am to 1:00pm  
16 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Monterey CA

San Carlos, between 5th & 6th, Carmel CA 624.8200  
The Lodge, Pebble Beach CA 648.7356  
326 Glenneyre St., Laguna Beach CA 888.972.5543

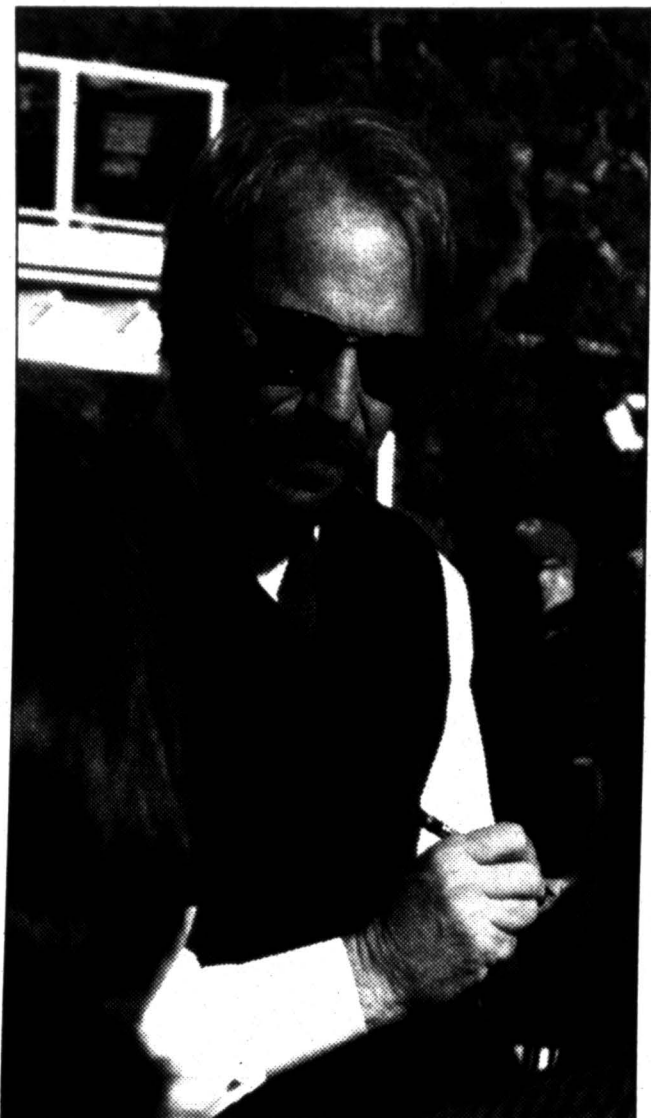


## 2004 AT&amp;T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

# Record ticket sales promise big crowds — volunteers at the ready

## ■ Super Bowl MVP Tom Brady last-minute add to celebrity field

By MARY BROWNFIELD



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

A good place to get autographs is at the putting green adjacent to The Lodge, where celebrities get ready to tee off one One.

**E**VEN BEFORE the New England Patriots' quarterback Tom Brady announced during the Super Bowl postgame show that he'd play in this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, ticket sales for the event were up 17 percent over 2003 — thanks in part to a user-friendly way to order tickets via the Internet. But a legion of volunteers is ready to accommodate the crowds, tournament officials say.

In fact, from the moment spectators park their cars at California State University Monterey Bay on the former Fort Ord, they will be offered the attention expected from a world-class golfing event.

"When they get out to CSUMB, we'll have free coffee for them," said pro-am marketing director Cathy Scherzer. With hot-off-the-press pairing sheets in hand, ticketholders will board chartered buses for the seven-mile ride into Pebble Beach. "There's a video that tells them all about the tournament, which they'll watch as they drive in."

Once inside the forest, spectators will disembark in front of the AT&T Pebble

Beach National Pro-Am grand entrance where they can buy souvenirs, pick up a program and get answers to all sorts of questions.

"We have an information booth run by the Junior League of Monterey County," Scherzer said. The "Pro-Am-bassadors" furnish extensive information on the tournament and the three courses on which it's played, as well as visitor services and other help.

Tournament guests can even make a free cell-phone call to let loved ones left at home know just what they're missing on the golf courses in stunning Pebble Beach.

"AT&T Wireless will be offering free cell-

See **WATCHING**  
next page

Tom Brady was a favorite last year, and he'll draw even bigger crowds after picking up his second Super Bowl ring Sunday.



## PIERRE DEUX® FRENCH COUNTRY

*Brings one of the finest selections of authentic French country fabrics, furnishings and decorative accessories to the home.*

*From Provençal prints and Toiles de Jouy to finely crafted reproduction furniture and elegant glassware, we specialize in original designs and re-creations.*

*The Pine Inn  
Ocean Avenue & Monte Verde Road, Carmel  
831-624-8185 [www.pierredeux.com](http://www.pierredeux.com)  
Monday thru Saturday 9:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.  
Sunday 12:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.*



## 2004 AT&amp;T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

## OBSERVING THE PROPER RULES OF PLAY

The AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is unique on the PGA Tour in that amateurs continue playing until the last putt on the final round.

The competition begins with 18-hole rounds on Thursday, Friday and

Saturday. Each foursome (two pros and two amateurs) will play one day on each course: Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass. Play begins at 8 a.m. on these days at both the 1st and 10th tees, with foursomes teeing off every 10 minutes.

Each day's total strokes are added to

the next for a 72-hole total. The pro-am team's scores are calculated on a better-ball basis, including amateur's handicap. The pro's score is his individual score.

To keep things moving, the amateur contestant is requested to pick up his ball when he is out of the hole — in other words, as soon as his pro partner's score is better than his on an individual hole. Professionals may not pick up and remain in the competition.

On Sunday, teams with the 25 lowest scores and the 60 lowest scoring professionals make the cut to the final round, which is played at the Pebble Beach Golf Links. In case of a tie after the final round, there will be a sudden-death playoff. Total purse for the pros is up to \$5.3 million this year, with \$954,000 for the winner (up from \$900,000 in 2003). An additional \$120,000 goes to the Pro-Am winner. ○



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Asking for autographs can be costly ... in 2002, a fan asked Bill Murray to sign a dollar bill. Murray promptly put the note in his pocket and walked away.

## WATCHING

From page 8C

phone calls from their booth, because cell phones are not allowed on the course," she said.

High technology extends to all three courses in the form of touchscreen kiosks, provided by EHN, which allow spectators to follow the scoring and keep track of their favorite players.

Each kiosk will provide up-to-the-

minute scores — as well as background information and stats of PGA Tour professionals — so that keeping tabs on Vijay Singh or Kevin Costner and will be no problem, no matter which course they're playing.

As the crowds have grown over the years, so has the need for volunteers who keep the tournament running smoothly and spectators happy. Last year, under crystal-clear skies, approximately 130,000 fans attended the pro-am, according to Scherzer. ○

## THE LARGEST SELECTION OF GOLF SHOES AND GOLF SANDALS IN ALL OF CALIFORNIA

**ECCO**

FOR  
MEN & WOMEN  
WHO TAKE  
GOLF SERIOUSLY!



**ECCO**

330 A Valido Street  
Monterey  
(877) 655-1080



Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Ocean Avenue  
624-5580



The Barnyard  
Carmel  
625-2055

www.hedi.com

A European-Styled Children's Boutique  
Clothing Footwear Gifts & Accessories

Boys  
**NOW OPEN**  
Heaven's Boys' Store  
offers three times the  
fabulous, exciting  
collections as before.  
New lines, too.

Girls -  
Even more...  
gorgeous collections by  
the world's premier  
children's designers.  
Special party pieces.  
Great Juicy  
couture selection.

New spring stock  
arriving daily!

Service...

Style...

Value

**HEAVEN**

Boys and Girls Layette to Age 12

Both stores on Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Boys: 624-2441 Girls: 624-6550



## Celebrating Our Grand Opening!

— Saturday, February 7 —



*Preview the new spring collection and enter to win a beautiful bed ensemble!*



# Yves Delorme®

PARIS

*Fine Linens & Accessories for the Home*

Carmel Plaza • Ocean & Mission • 625-5311

Monday–Saturday 10 to 6 • yvesdelorme.com

## 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

### The ultimate beneficiaries: MONTEREY PENINSULA CHARITABLE GROUPS

Since it moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1947, more than \$46 million has been raised by the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am and distributed

to charities. In 2002, the list of grant recipients included:

AG Against Hunger  
Alzheimer's Disease & Related Disorders Association  
American Cancer Society  
American Lung Association of the Central Coast  
ARIEL Theatrical, Inc.  
Arthritis Foundation, Northern California Chapter  
Artists for a New South Africa  
AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association  
Beacon House  
Beth Simcha Mashiach  
Big Sur Health Center  
Blind & Visually Impaired Center of Monterey County  
Boston College  
Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County  
California State Parks Foundation, FamCamp  
California State University Monterey Bay  
Cannery Row Foundation  
Carmel Bach Festival, Inc.  
Carmel High School Boosters

Carmel Middle School/Biological Sciences Project  
Carmel Music Society  
Carmel Valley Community Center  
Carmel Youth Center  
Carmel-by-the-Sea Sunset Center for the Arts  
Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers  
Central Coast VNA & Hospice, Inc.  
Charitable Council of Monterey County  
Chartwell School  
Children Affected by AIDS Foundation  
Children's Experimental Theatre  
City of Monterey - Monterey Sports Center  
Coalition of Homeless Services Providers  
Common Ground Monterey County Community Association for Rehabilitation, Inc.  
Community Christian School  
Community Partnership for Youth  
Cub Scouts  
Cypress Grove Charter High School  
East Palo Alto Tennis & Tutoring Program  
Easter Seals Society for Central California  
Elton John AIDS Foundation  
Explorer Scouts  
Family Service Agency of Monterey County

See **CHARITIES** page 13C



## Hog's Breath Inn

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

GJ's Wild West

WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING  
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

GJ's Wild West

HOME FURNISHINGS

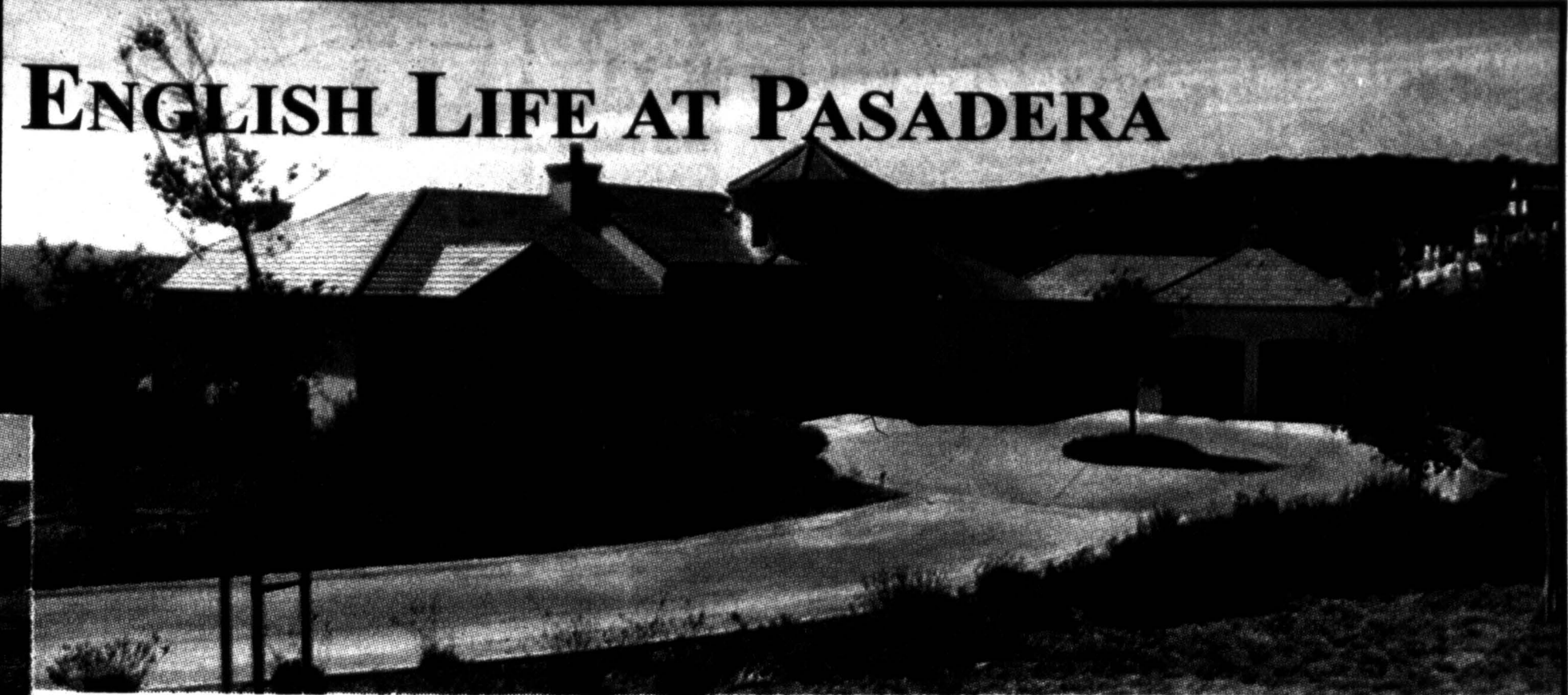
Carmel Chamber of Commerce  
Visitor Information

Located on the west side of  
San Carlos Street between 5th and  
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea



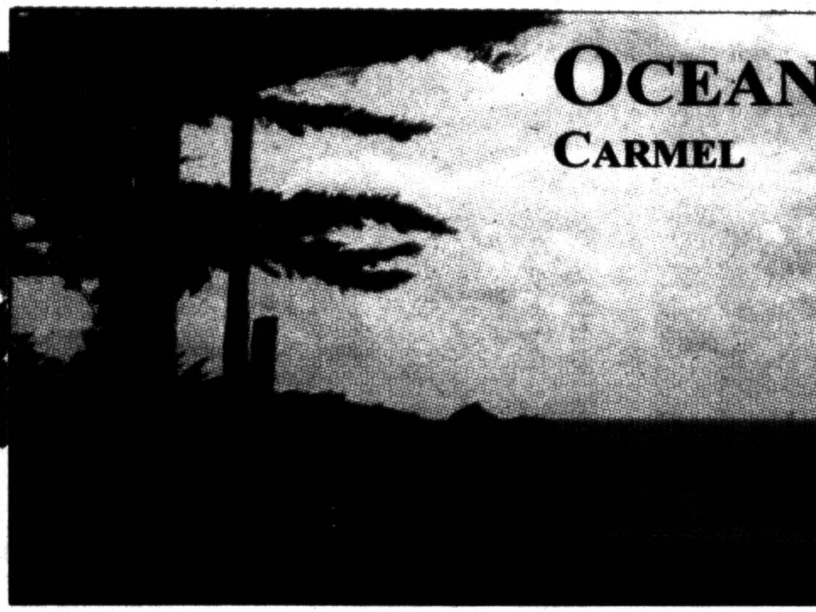
## COUNTRY MONTEREY

## ENGLISH LIFE AT PASADERA



Set amidst the rolling hills of Pasadera, this country English home has been designed to take full advantage of dramatic views. The impeccably maintained single level residence features arched stone entrance, light-filled rooms, high ceilings and hardwood floors. French doors off the family kitchen with sitting area, the fireplace beckon you to explore the spectacular adjacent garden. The spacious living room with adjacent stone terrace affords the perfect setting for indoor and outdoor entertaining, while the master bedroom with sitting room, fireplace and luxurious master bath offers a serene retreat. With three additional bedrooms and two baths, this residence is suited for entertaining, family living or a weekend retreat. \$2,650,000

## OCEANVIEW CONTEMPORARY CARMEL



Sophisticated contemporary with glorious ocean views located on coveted Carmel Point. A masterpiece of design by well-known local architect George Brook-Kothlow, this stunning contemporary features soaring glass entry, impeccably finished maple floors, beautifully crafted cabinetry, elegant marble baths, state-of-the-art electronics and an elevator. The spacious 3 bedroom, 4.5 bath home features master suite with fireplace and sitting room, two guest rooms, one with fireplace, and office/family room with full bath. On the upper level, the kitchen and great room with fireplace and deck with barbecue area were designed to take full advantage of the spectacular ocean views. Surrounded by the garden artistry of Sherna Stewart, this remarkable residence exemplifies the melding of talents of a unique and gifted design team. \$4,700,000



THE MITCHELL GROUP

LAURIE HALL  
SARAH SLAUTTERBACK

831.595.2124


831.601.5483

laurieh@mbay.net

sarah@mittchellgroup.com


## Pebble Beach *At its finest...*

### Views to Santa Cruz...




Currently under construction with spectacular whitewater ocean views over the MPCC Dunes Course and Spanish Bay will be an exquisite 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home of 3,130 square feet. \$3,150,000

### In the Heart of Pebble...



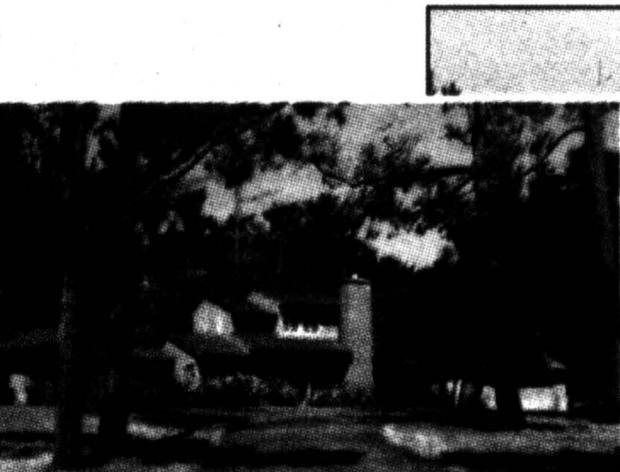
Ideal estate location within a short walking distance to The Lodge and all its amenities sits a classic residence of 5 bedrooms, 5 baths and two kitchens on .87 acre across from the Peter Hay Golf Course. PRICE REDUCED TO \$2,495,000

### New Construction



A 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home of 2,900 sq. ft. within walking distance to the seaside paths, beaches and close to MPCC. Available for purchase during construction. \$1,895,000

### Classic Mediterranean



A 3,380 sq. ft. home with 3 bedrooms in a desirable MPCC location. Timeless character with vaulted exposed beam ceilings and plenty of room and privacy. \$2,350,000

## Peter Butler

Direct: (831) 622-4845 Mobile: (831) 277-7229

peter.butler@mittchellgroup.com



THE MITCHELL GROUP



**COLDWELL  
BANKER**
**DEL MONTE**

## *Daisy's Place!*

**CARMEL**


**Newly restored and remodeled historic home...**

Builders Frank Bruno and Don McBride totally remodeled and restored Carmel legend Daisy Bostick's place. Sitting on two South of Ocean Avenue lots, Daisy's Place has high ceilings, great room, library, 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths and spacious gardens. McBride & Bruno weaved an eclectic collection of antiques and decorative elements into the design. The result is the Carmel dream cottage. \$3,290,000



**Paul & Nellie Brocchini**

831.624.1414

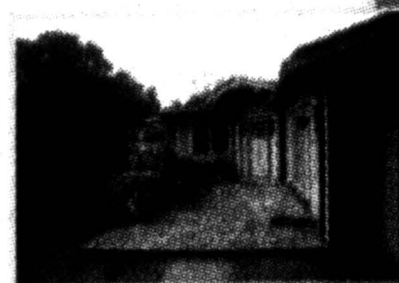
[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

## *Sophisticated Gem!*

**CARMEL**

This new 3-bedroom, 2-1/2 bath residence is located one block from shopping and a few more to the beach. Features include: hardwood floors, stone fireplaces, Carmel stone patio with fireplace and barbeque. \$1,950,000



## *Country Club Classic!*

**PEBBLE BEACH**


This charming 4-bedroom, 3-bath home features vaulted ceilings, solarium dining room, state-of-the-art kitchen, and large deck with hot tub looking out to a fully landscaped yard with pond and waterfall. \$1,350,000



**Cheryl Heyermann, CRS**

831.626.2245

[www.cherylheyermann.com](http://www.cherylheyermann.com)

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

## *Life's Finer Moments*

**PEBBLE BEACH**


... can have no more appropriate setting than this handsome 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath English Country Manor resting on manicured grounds. This gated residence offers the family room, eat-in kitchen, formal dining room, living room, and master suite on the main level with three fireplaces. Upstairs are two additional bedrooms with baths, office, study, sauna, and large guest suite with a private entrance. \$4,425,000



**S. Lynda Nichols**

831.626.2276

[www.lyndanichols.com](http://www.lyndanichols.com)

lynda@mbay.net

501 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove

## *On Top of the World!*

**OFF HIGHWAY 68**


In this exciting 4-bedroom, 4-bath Mediterranean with mesmerizing views of the Pacific Ocean by day and city lights by night. Built two years ago offering panoramic ocean views and custom features throughout. Enjoy the beauty of nature while living in open & airy rooms with four fireplaces, separate guest house, glorious veranda, and situated in the sunbelt of Monterey just minutes from town. \$2,689,500



# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

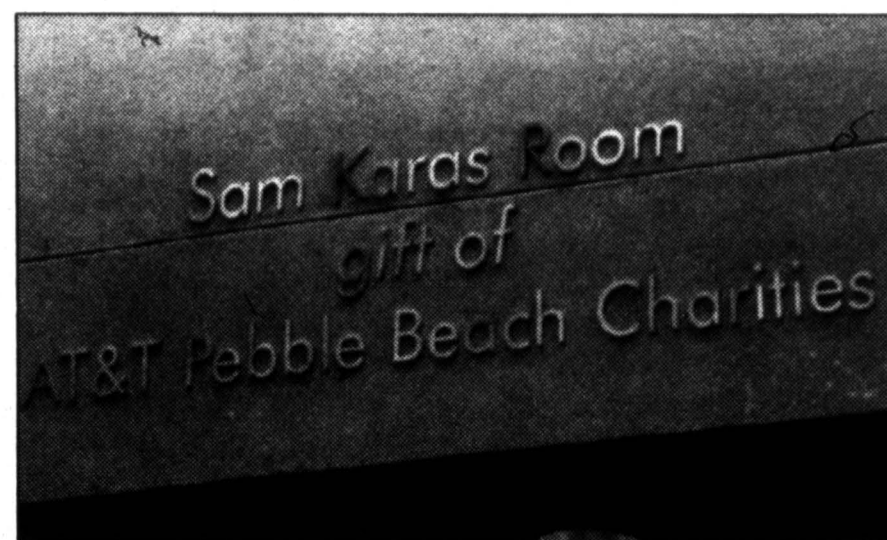
## CHARITIES

From page 10C

Film Arts Foundation  
First Night Monterey  
First Tee of Monterey County  
Food Bank for Monterey County  
Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries  
Friends of the Monterey Academy of Oceanographic Science  
Friends of Long Marine Lab/Seymour Marine Center  
Friends of the Big Sur Library  
Friends of the Castroville Library  
Friends of the Pacific Grove Public Library  
Gateway Center of Monterey County, Inc.  
Girl Scouts of Monterey Bay  
Haven House  
Interim, Inc.  
John XXIII AIDS Ministry  
Josephine Kernes Memorial Pool  
Junipero Serra School  
Kids First Salinas Adventure Camp  
La Mesa School PTA  
Leadership Monterey Peninsula  
League of United Latin American Citizens  
Learning Time, Inc.  
Legal Services for Seniors  
Leukemia & Lymphoma Society  
Liberty Family Academy  
Lyceum of Monterey County  
Marin Association for Retarded Citizens  
Maritime Museum of Monterey  
Meadow Harvest, Inc.  
Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula  
Meals on Wheels of the Salinas Valley  
Michael Bolton Foundation  
Monterey Bay Veterans, Inc.  
Monterey Bay Aquarium  
Monterey Bay Symphony

Monterey Bay Youth, Inc.  
Monterey County AIDS Project, Inc.  
Monterey County CASA Association  
Monterey County Violence Prevention Center  
Monterey Fireman's Association  
Monterey High School Jazz Band  
Monterey Institute of International Studies  
Monterey Jazz Festival  
Monterey Museum of Art  
Monterey Opera Association  
Monterey PONY Baseball/Softball  
Monterey Rape Crisis Center  
Monterey Symphony Association  
Multiple Sclerosis Community Services NAACP  
National Pro-Am Youth Fund  
National Steinbeck Center  
New Horizons School  
Ombudsman  
O'Neill Sea Odyssey  
Pacific Repertory Theatre  
Parks Foundation of Monterey County  
Partners for Peace  
Partnerships in Education  
Prunedale Senior Center, Inc.  
R.P. International  
Rancho Natividad  
Ronald McDonald House at Stanford  
RotaCare Clinic  
Salinas Community Pool Foundation  
Salinas Community YMCA  
Salinas Valley Junior Golf Association  
San Carlos Parents Club  
Second Harvest Food Bank  
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur  
Skills Center  
South County YMCA  
Special Olympics - Monterey Bay Region  
SpectorDance  
St. Angela's Children's Center  
St. Vincent de Paul Society  
Suicide Prevention Service/Family Service Agency

The new library at Monterey Peninsula College, including its Sam Karas Room, was constructed with considerable help from monetary donations made by the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Newly renovated Sunset Theater in Carmel and the Monterey Sports Center also benefited.



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER



Sun Street Centers  
The Greater Bay Area Make-a-Wish Foundation, Inc.  
The Leon & Sylvia Panetta Institute for Public Policy  
The Salvation Army - Monterey Peninsula Corps  
The Salvation Army - Salinas Corps

The Unity Care Group  
The Western Stage Auxiliary  
Valley of the Moon Foundation  
Ventana Wilderness Society  
Veterans Transition Center of Monterey County  
Watsonville Family YMCA  
World Golf Foundation

**COLDWELL BANKER**

**DEL MONTE**

*Location, Location, Location!*

**PEBBLE BEACH**



**A great house** at an unbelievable price! Grand views across Carmel Bay, in a prime setting that's just above The Lodge, and over an acre of the most coveted real estate in the world. The main house and guest quarters with 4 bedrooms, and 5 full baths, total over

4,000 sq. ft. A glorious, gated park-like setting so close to The Lodge you could almost call for room service. \$3,195,000

**Kris Butler**  
831.915.8330

Junipero near 5th, Carmel

**Warren Bryant**  
831.622.0505

*The Best of Spanish Bay*

**PEBBLE BEACH**



**Commanding tee-to-green views** of the 12th hole and sweeping ocean vistas grace this largest Phase III Model offering a spacious garden courtyard, 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths, 2 bonus rooms, and an incomparable cook's kitchen. Step up to the tee and exercise this fabulous opportunity to enjoy the amenities of one of America's top five golf resorts. \$3,195,000

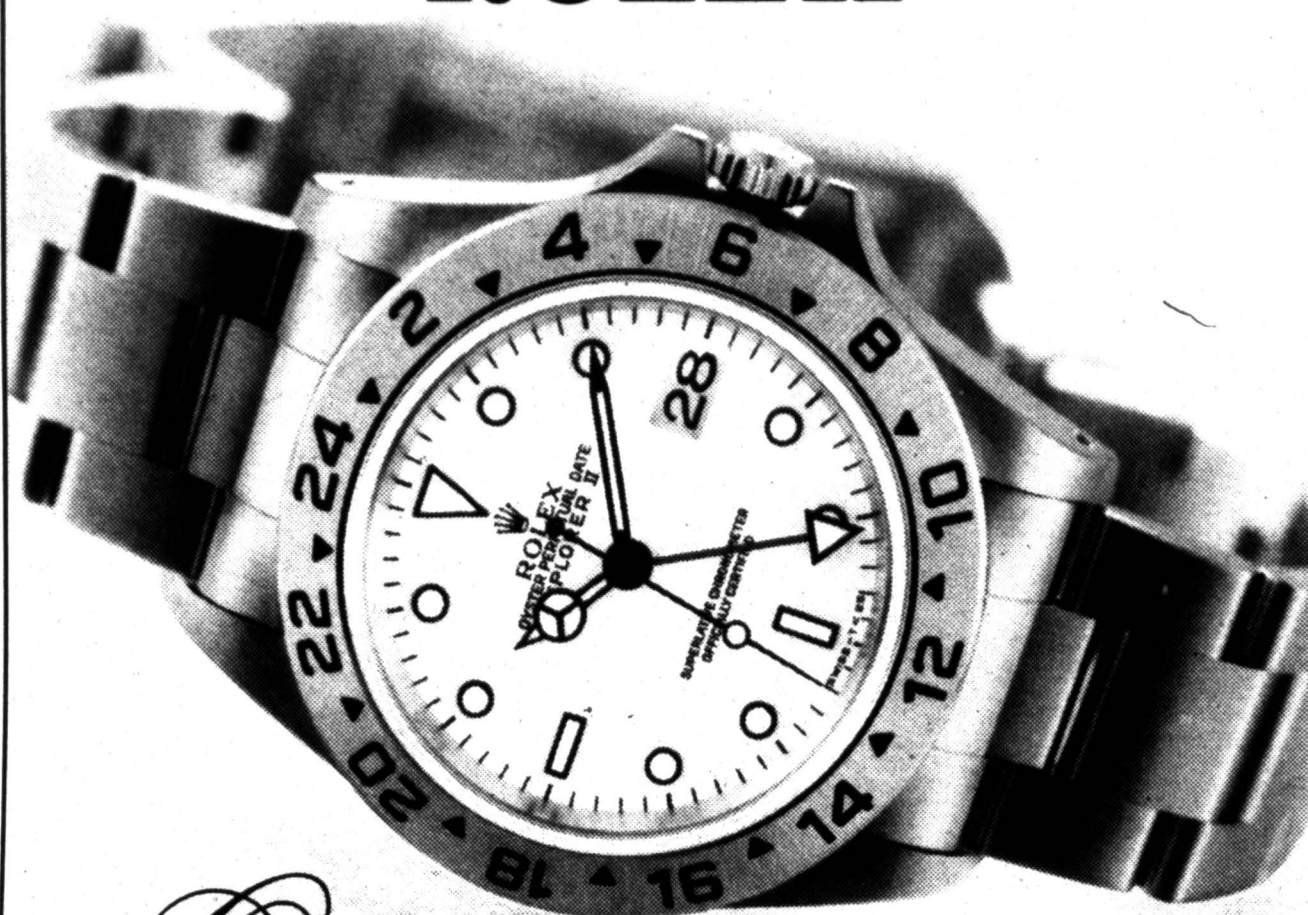


**Wendy Ambrosia**  
831.594.8948

wambrosia@mindspring.com  
Junipero near 5th, Carmel



**ROLEX**



**Oyster Perpetual Explorer II**

In stainless steel, special 24-hour bezel, independent adjustable 12-hour hand with Oysterlock bracelet. Pressure-proof to 330 feet.

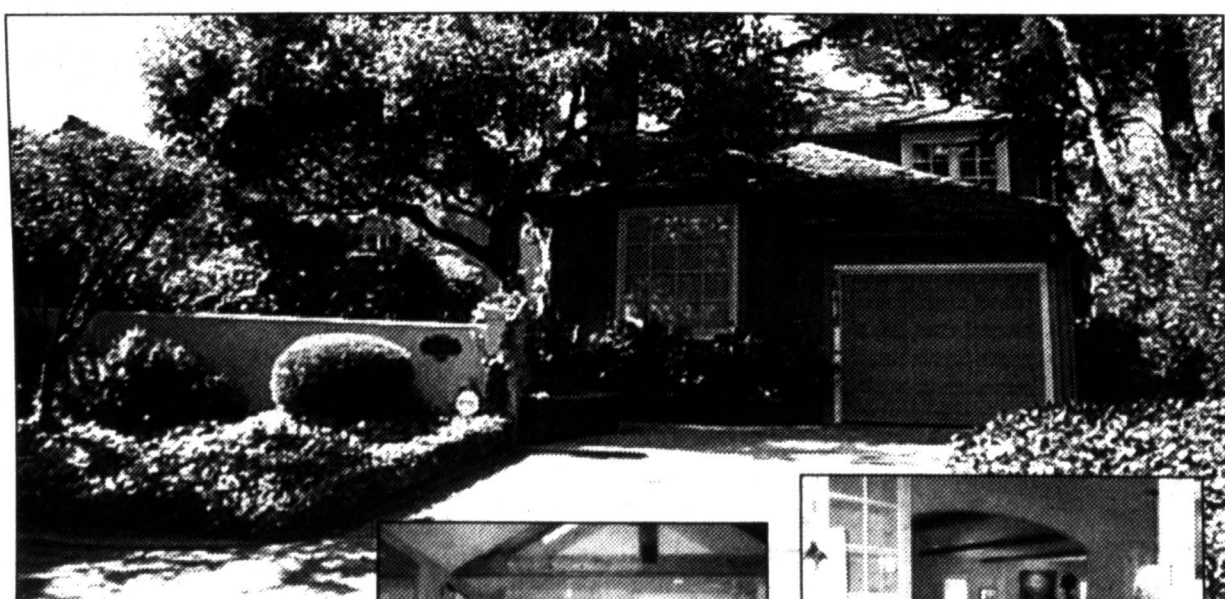
**HELSELBEIN'S**

143 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL, CA  
(831) 625-2522

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Oysterlock and Explorer are trademarks.

**FABULOUS CARMEL POINT**

**Open House ~ Friday, Saturday & Sunday 2-4 pm**  
**26416 Carmelo**



*The Perfect Beach House*



Enjoy the relaxed elegance of this delightful English Style, 3 bedroom, 3 bath Cottage. There are wonderful refined details throughout this 2155 sq ft. home, such as, hand-hewn pine beams in the spacious Living room, bull-nose plaster walls, wooden shutters, beautiful oak floors and colorful, hand-painted European tiles in the bright kitchen. The cozy den boasts a second fireplace and French doors lead to the lush private patio and gardens. The location can't be beat, across from the Bird Sanctuary and just a short stroll to the wonderful Carmel River Beach. Make this gracious lifestyle your own.

Offered at \$2,695,000.

Call for an appointment to view this property.



**Merry Lion**  
**831.596.7207**

mli@redshift.com

**Top Producing Agent 2002 & 2003**



**2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM**

**PLAYER PROFILES**

**VIJAY SINGH**

**2003 PGA TOUR winnings:**  
\$7,573,907

**Age:** 40 **Hometown:** Ponte Cedra Beach, Florida

**2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS**

Last year Singh shattered personal records in virtually every category. A four-time winner on the PGA Tour during the year, Singh clinched his first career PGA Tour money title at the season-ending Tour Championship, where a finish in a tie for fifth place was worth \$228,000 and brought his total money in 27 events to \$7,573,907, topping Tiger Woods by \$900,494. His 2003 season total was also second all-time to Woods' \$9,188,321 in 2000. Singh's total of 18 top-10 finishes was the highest on the PGA Tour since Tim Kite posted 21 top-10s in 26 starts in 1981. Singh's total was even more remarkable, considering he did not play between the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am and the Bay Hill Invitational in March due to a rib injury. In June, Singh recorded his third top-10 finish at the Masters in the last four years with a tie for sixth place. He is one of 11 players to win on the PGA Tour over the age of 40 — which Singh achieved at the EDS Byron Nelson Championship in May, when he was also named PGA Tour Player of the Month. Later in the year, along with Jim Furyk, Singh set the U.S. Open record for best first 36 holes with a 7-under-par 133. His 7-under 63 during the second round tied Johnny Miller (1973), Jack Nicklaus and Tom Weiskopf (1980) for best 18-hole score in U.S. Open history. But he finished the event in 20th place. In October, he won his fourth PGA Tour event of the season by posting four rounds in the 60s at the Funai Classic at the Walt Disney World Resort, thus becoming only the third player (Tiger Woods-five, Davis Love III-four) in 2003 to win at least four times.

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

Singh has won in Malaysia, France, Nigeria, Ivory Coast, Morocco, Zimbabwe, Singapore, Spain, Germany, England, South Africa, Sweden, Taiwan and United States. He has a Lifetime Exemption on the European Tour, following Ernie Els (1999) and Greg Norman (2000). In 1998, he began the season by

making his 48th consecutive cut at the Mercedes Championships. Later that year, he stretched the streak to 53 in a row before shooting 76-80 to miss the cut at the Masters. His previous missed cut had been at the 1995 PGA Championship. Singh also made 24 consecutive cuts in 1996 and 21 in a row in 1997. In 1993, Singh was named PGA Tour Rookie of the Year after winning the Buick Classic in a playoff over Mark Wiebe.

Singh is Fiji's only world-class golfer. He learned the game from his father, an airplane technician who also taught golf. The younger Singh admired Tom Weiskopf while growing up and used Weiskopf's swing as an early model for his own. Noted for his rigorous practice routine, Singh once held a club professional position in Borneo. Of Indian ancestry, his first name means "victory" in Hindi.

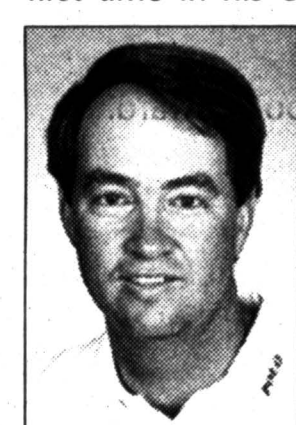
**DAVIS LOVE III**

**2003 PGA TOUR winnings:**  
\$6,081,896

**Age:** 39 **Hometown:** Sea Island, Georgia

**2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS**

Love won the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am in February for the second time, part of a season when he had four victories and surpassed the \$6 million mark in single-season earnings for first time in his career. He led the Tour



Love

money list for 14 weeks during the year and finished third overall. Last year, Love also won his second Players Championship in 11 years, joining Jack Nicklaus, Fred Couples, Steve Elkington and Hal Sutton as multiple

winner of the event. And he finished tied for fourth at the British Open in July, his best finish in a major since finishing second at the 1999 Masters. Three weeks later, Love became the second player of the year to go wire-to-wire with his victory at The International. During the year, he surpassed the \$25-million mark in career earnings.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

With a \$5.3 million purse at stake, even short putts can't be taken for granted, as Mike Weir showed at Spyglass Hill last year.



## 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2002, at the Disney Golf Classic, Love recorded a final-round hole-in-one on the 169-yard 12th hole with a 7-iron.

In 2001, Love returned to the winner's circle after a two-year drought by winning the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. He entered the final round seven strokes down and completed play one stroke up on Vijay Singh after shooting a 63, including a record-tying performance on the front nine: birdie, eagle, five birdies on holes 1 through 7. His seven-stroke comeback matched the best in tournament history. After that win, he decided to play in the Buick Invitational at the last minute and fell just short of achieving back-to-back wins. Later, he withdrew from three events in May due to neck pain and a disk problem that caused numbness in his left arm and fingers. After being off for two months, Love returned to finish in a tie for seventh at the U.S. Open. In 2000, he briefly moved past Greg Norman and into first place on the PGA Tour career money list. Tiger Woods took over first place shortly thereafter. In 1997, Love earned his first major championship at the PGA Championship at Winged Foot Country Club. His rounds of 66-71-66-66 gave him a five-stroke victory over Justin Leonard. In 1996, he won the World Cup individual title at TPC at Mission Hills in Shenzhen, China, defeating former PGA Tour player Hisayuki Sasaki of Japan in a playoff.

Love's father was a highly regarded teacher who died in a plane crash in 1988. Davis Love III was born shortly after his father competed at the 1964 Masters and he later wrote a book, "Every Shot I Take," to honor his dad's lessons and teachings on golf and life. The book was the recipient of the 1997 USGA International Book Award. In

1997, he was inducted into the University of North Carolina Order of Merit, and he was inducted into the Georgia Golf Hall of Fame in Augusta in 2001. Love owns and raises horses, with a seven-stall barn at home. His daughter is a nationally ranked competitive rider in the adult division on Paso Fino horses.

### MIKE WEIR

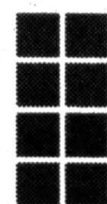
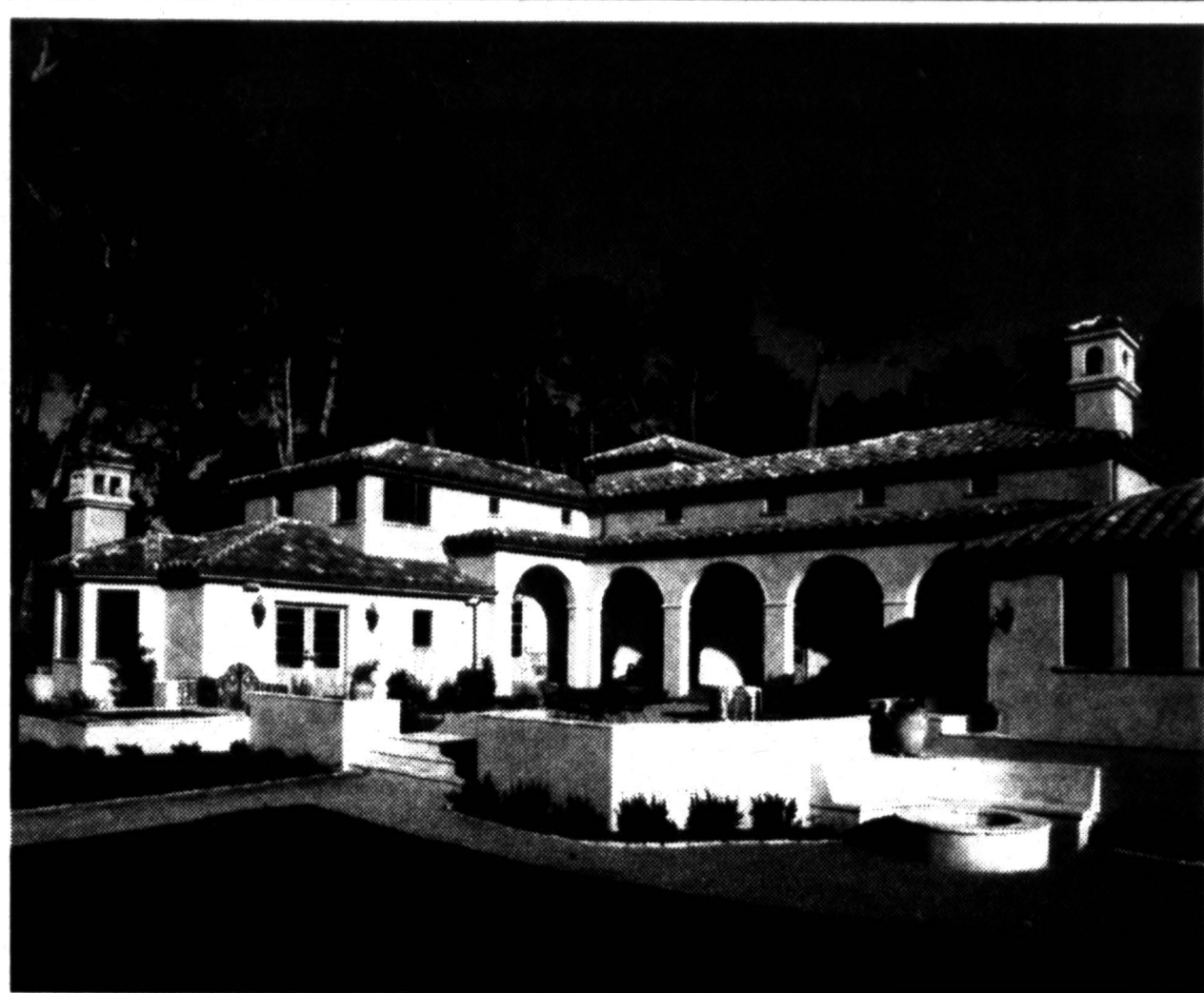
2003 PGA TOUR winnings:  
\$4,918,910

Age: 33 Hometown: Draper, Utah

### 2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Mike Weir had a breakthrough season on the PGA Tour in 2003 with three wins, including the Masters, matching his career win total before the season. He missed just one cut all year for the first time in his career. His fifth-place finish on the money list and total earnings topping \$4.8 million were career bests. He claimed his fourth PGA Tour title at the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic at La Quinta in January with rounds of 67-64-65-67-67 (330). The victory was his first since the 2001 season when he won the Tour Championship — a span of 26 events between victories. The trophy was presented to Weir by former President Gerald Ford, a longtime Hope Pro-Am participant. Weir continued his strong play at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, finishing tied for third while paired with boyhood idol and hockey legend Wayne Gretzky in the pro-am portion of the event. After earning \$843,890 in 2002, Weir cracked the \$1 million mark in just the third event of 2003 with a \$290,000 AT&T Pro-Am payday. He was also named PGA Tour Player of the Month for February. His victory at

See **PLAYERS** page 18C



## ERIC MILLER ARCHITECTS

Eric Miller Architects, Inc. AIA • Architecture + Interior Design • Pacific Grove, CA  
(831) 372-0410 • [www.ericmilleraia.com](http://www.ericmilleraia.com)

Saturday afternoon

Yo Artie,

Geez, I really miss ya, pal. But, I gotta tell ya, you should make your parents move to Carmel. I freakin' love it here — lots of squirrels to spook, water bowls everywhere, and the best part, golf balls . . . everywhere, dude.

Just get your folks to call Carol Crandall.

She hooked us up with our new house.

You ain't goin' to believe it — right on the golf course in Pebble. I sit in the yard, and bam — those balls drop out of sky. At first I was buryin' all of 'em, you know, for a rainy day. But, no need to, pal, they just keep comin'. I can get three in my mouth at the same time. Geez, can you beat that? I think not!

This will really get you: The AT&T tournament is played here. Do you need any more incentive? Hurry.

Your pal,  
° Stanley



**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTOR

**CAROL CRANDALL**  
Broker Associate

[carolcrandall.com](http://carolcrandall.com) 831 620-1355



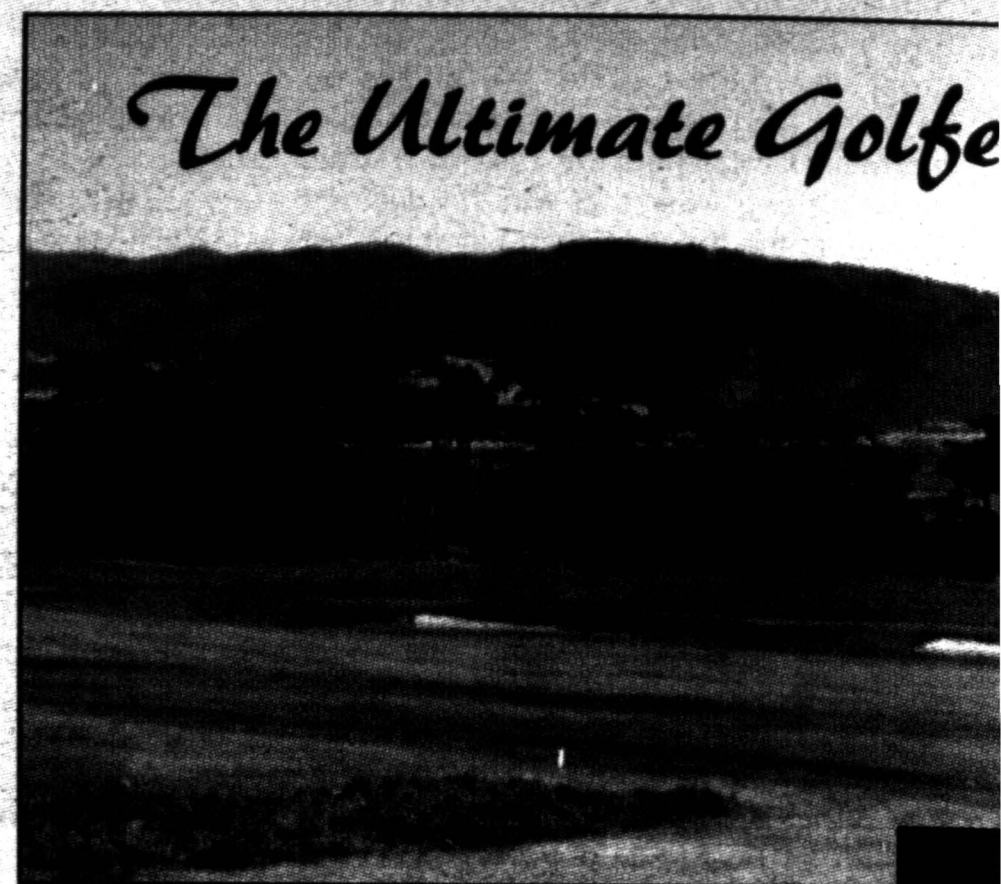
# AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am pairings

Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	Pebble	Poppy	Spyglass
1 Pride, Johnson, Clearwater, Hoak	8:00 Sa	9:40 Th	8:50 * Fr
2 Pernice, Ueberroth, Springer, Heuer	8:10 Sa	9:50 Th	9:00 * Fr
3 Triplett, Brady, Hayes, Swann	8:20 Sa	10:00 Th	9:10 * Fr
4 Sabbatini, Moonves, Willis, Petersen	8:30 Sa	10:10 Th	9:20 * Fr
5 Perez, Pesci, Gore, Daly	8:40 Sa	10:20 Th	9:30 * Fr
6 Stadler, Frey, Stadler, Walker	8:50 Sa	8:00 Th	9:40 * Fr
7 Choi, Kenny G, Byrd, Costner	9:00 Sa	8:10 Th	9:50 * Fr
8 Singh, Forstmann, Mickelson, Schwab	9:10 Sa	8:20 Th	10:00 * Fr
9 Jacobsen, Lewis, McCarron, O'Donnell	9:20 Sa	8:30 Th	10:10 * Fr
10 Stockton, Romano, Watts, James	9:30 Sa	8:40 Th	10:20 * Fr
11 Stankowski, Garcia, Parnevik, Lopez	9:40 Sa	8:50 Th	8:00 * Fr
12 Pavin, Nelson, Austin, Gibson	9:50 Sa	9:00 Th	8:10 * Fr
13 Kuchar, Dorman, Howell, Roberts	10:00 Sa	9:10 Th	8:20 * Fr
14 Maggert, Clark, Baddeley, Bolton	10:10 Sa	9:20 Th	8:30 * Fr
15 Johansson, Orr, Kriebel, Rose	10:20 Sa	9:30 Th	8:40 * Fr
16 Fischer, Foley, Carter, Schoelzel	8:00 * Sa	9:40 * Th	8:50 Fr
17 Points, Couch, Boros, Devlin	8:10 * Sa	9:50 * Th	9:00 Fr
18 Sutherland, Gross, Rollins, Hunter	8:20 * Sa	10:00 * Th	9:10 Fr
19 Tambellini, Coffman, Summerhays, DeRik	8:30 * Sa	10:10 * Th	9:20 Fr
20 Van der Walt, DeCarlo, Park, Bereuther	8:40 * Sa	10:20 * Th	9:30 Fr
21 Martin, DeSano, Thatcher, Yang	8:50 * Sa	8:00 * Th	9:40 Fr
22 Gibson, McNealy, Senden, Siebel	9:00 * Sa	8:10 * Th	9:50 Fr
23 Lewis, Calhoun, Hammond, Mulally	9:10 * Sa	8:20 * Th	10:00 Fr
24 Short, Adelman, Na, Close	9:20 * Sa	8:30 * Th	10:10 Fr
25 Miyase, Bennett, Moe, Woo	9:30 * Sa	8:40 * Th	10:20 Fr
26 Atwal, Shattuck, Hensby, Stuart	9:40 * Sa	8:50 * Th	8:00 Fr
27 Johnson, Cook, Price, Maggard	9:50 * Sa	9:00 * Th	8:10 Fr
28 Standly, Kovacevich, Lickliter, Chapman	10:00 * Sa	9:10 * Th	8:20 Fr
29 Hamilton, Stevens, Gutschewski, Uible	10:10 * Sa	9:20 * Th	8:30 Fr
30 Lebeck, Emich, Ellis, Peña	10:20 * Sa	9:30 * Th	8:40 Fr
31 Allan, Brown, Barber, Higgins	8:50 * Fr	8:00 Sa	9:40 Th
32 Palmer, Raymond, Hamilton, Russo	9:00 * Fr	8:10 Sa	9:50 Th
33 Gossett, Correll, Glasson, Blanchard	9:10 * Fr	8:20 Sa	10:00 Th
34 Bowden, Powell, Branshaw, O'Bryan	9:20 * Fr	8:30 Sa	10:10 Th
35 Kelly, Boneparth, Grob, Sutton	9:30 * Fr	8:40 Sa	10:20 Th
36 Pampling, Hannigan, Clark, Weldon	9:40 * Fr	8:50 Sa	8:00 Th
37 Pettersson, Van Linge, Duke, McCollum	9:50 * Fr	9:00 Sa	8:10 Th
38 Lowery, Mackenzie, Cochran, Francis	10:00 * Fr	9:10 Sa	8:20 Th
39 Morland, Battenberg, Olsen, Madigan	10:10 * Fr	9:20 Sa	8:30 Th
40 Taylor, Cruz, Cox, Edens	10:20 * Fr	9:30 Sa	8:40 Th
41 Sutherland, Fitzpatrick, Blake, Heatley	8:00 * Fr	9:40 Sa	8:50 Th
42 Brehaut, Gruber, Briggs, Garcia	8:10 * Fr	9:50 Sa	9:00 Th
43 Simpson, Arnold, Leggett, Beall	8:20 * Fr	10:00 Sa	9:10 Th
44 Stolz, Mitchell, Heinen, Berg	8:30 * Fr	10:10 Sa	9:20 Th
45 Dufner, Baruck, Chopra, Angelo	8:40 * Fr	10:20 Sa	9:30 Th
46 Glover, Harris, Damron, Ferris	8:50 Fr	8:00 * Sa	9:40 * Th
47 Lehman, McIntosh, Browne, Brady	9:00 Fr	8:10 * Sa	9:50 * Th
48 Faxon, Ryan, Love, Linen	9:10 Fr	8:20 * Sa	10:00 * Th
49 Weir, Roberts, Barlow, Johnstone	9:20 Fr	8:30 * Sa	10:10 * Th
50 Lardon, Pettit, Mahan, Povich	9:30 Fr	8:40 * Sa	10:20 * Th
51 Byrum, Hines, Lancaster, Crosby	9:40 Fr	8:50 * Sa	8:00 * Th
52 Maltbie, Devane, Wiebe, Campbell	9:50 Fr	9:00 * Sa	8:10 * Th
53 Kelly, Halmi, Smith, Kernan	10:00 Fr	9:10 * Sa	8:20 * Th
54 Dawson, Johnson, Kuehne, Johnson	10:10 Fr	9:20 * Sa	8:30 * Th
55 Burns, Flaherty, Uresti, Vandeweghe	10:20 Fr	9:30 * Sa	8:40 * Th
56 Edwards, McCoy, Ogilvie, Walter	8:00 Fr	9:40 * Sa	8:50 * Th
57 Hulbert, Jacobs, Pate, McGillivray	8:10 Fr	9:50 * Sa	9:00 * Th
58 Donald, Novak, Brooks, Lester	8:20 Fr	10:00 * Sa	9:10 * Th
59 Forsman, Ridder, McGovern, Erdman	8:30 Fr	10:10 * Sa	9:20 * Th
60 Couch, Breyer, Quigley, Herringer	8:40 Fr	10:20 * Sa	9:30 * Th
61 Gamiez, Dreesen, Johnson, Jurgensen	9:40 Th	8:50 * Fr	8:00 Sa
62 Herron, McCorkindale, Henry, McCallister	9:50 Th	9:00 * Fr	8:10 Sa
63 Roberts, Forstmann, Morse, Azoff	10:00 Th	9:10 * Fr	8:20 Sa
64 Wood, Nelson, Mize, Freeman	10:10 Th	9:20 * Fr	8:30 Sa
65 Leibovich, Sklar, Faeth, Gross	10:20 Th	9:30 * Fr	8:40 Sa
66 Sheehan, Shea, Frazar, Duval	8:00 Th	9:40 * Fr	8:50 Sa
67 Paulson, Shaffer, Gogel, Bechtel	8:10 Th	9:50 * Fr	9:00 Sa
68 Andrade, Sullivan, Mediate, Drapeau	8:20 Th	10:00 * Fr	9:10 Sa
69 Henninger, Ireland, Elkington, Lucas	8:30 Th	10:10 * Fr	9:20 Sa
70 Purdy, Kohler, Tolles, Bertucio	8:40 Th	10:20 * Fr	9:30 Sa
71 Toledo, Smith, Freeman, Barton	8:50 Th	8:00 * Fr	9:40 Sa
72 Cook, Desmond, O'Meara, McManus	9:00 Th	8:10 * Fr	9:50 Sa
73 Olazabal, Reeves, Couples, Malone	9:10 Th	8:20 * Fr	10:00 Sa
74 Oberholser, Bernhard, Waite, Griese	9:20 Th	8:30 * Fr	10:10 Sa
75 Delsing, Lurie, Bateman, Newl	9:30 Th	8:40 * Fr	10:20 Sa
76 Barranger, Hammergren, Molder, Perdue	9:40 * Th	8:50 Fr	8:00 * Sa
77 Watney, Penske, Morgan, Lane	9:50 * Th	9:00 Fr	8:10 * Sa
78 Day, Hazen, Maginnes, MacDonnell	10:00 * Th	9:10 Fr	8:20 * Sa
79 Barcelo, Black, Brigman, Taylor	10:10 * Th	9:20 Fr	8:30 * Sa
80 Kortan, Kendrick, Hend, Eslick	10:20 * Th	9:30 Fr	8:40 * Sa
81 Chalmers, Lacob, Petrovic, Jamison	8:00 * Th	9:40 Fr	8:50 * Sa
82 Jones, Crawford, McGinley, Rqeen	8:10 * Th	9:50 Fr	9:00 * Sa
83 Green, Lee, Calcavecchia, Yang	8:20 * Th	10:00 Fr	9:10 * Sa
84 Wilson, Christman, Ridings, Peyton	8:30 * Th	10:10 Fr	9:20 * Sa
85 Ileenhour, Commisso, Carter, Simmons	8:40 * Th	10:20 Fr	9:30 * Sa
86 Gronberg, Pascucci, McCallister, O'Toole	8:50 * Th	8:00 Fr	9:40 * Sa
87 Van Pelt, Mays, Bohn, Patterson	9:00 * Th	8:10 Fr	9:50 * Sa
88 Dodds, Blouin, Utley, Klein	9:10 * Th	8:20 Fr	10:00 * Sa
89 Pappas, Bauer, Muncrict, Chernoff	9:20 * Th	8:30 Fr	10:10 * Sa
90 Friesen, Skavdahl, Streelman, Giffen	9:30 * Th	8:40 Fr	10:20 * Sa

\* denotes back nine

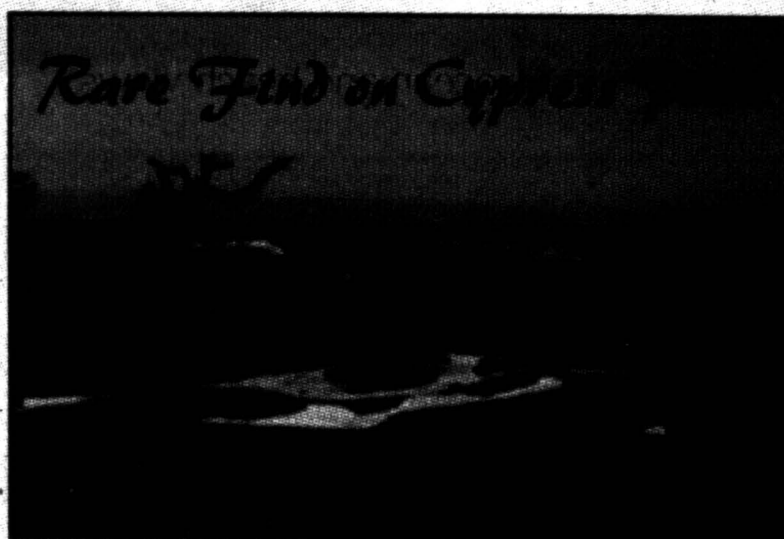
# MIKE CANNING

*Representing Buyers & Sellers*



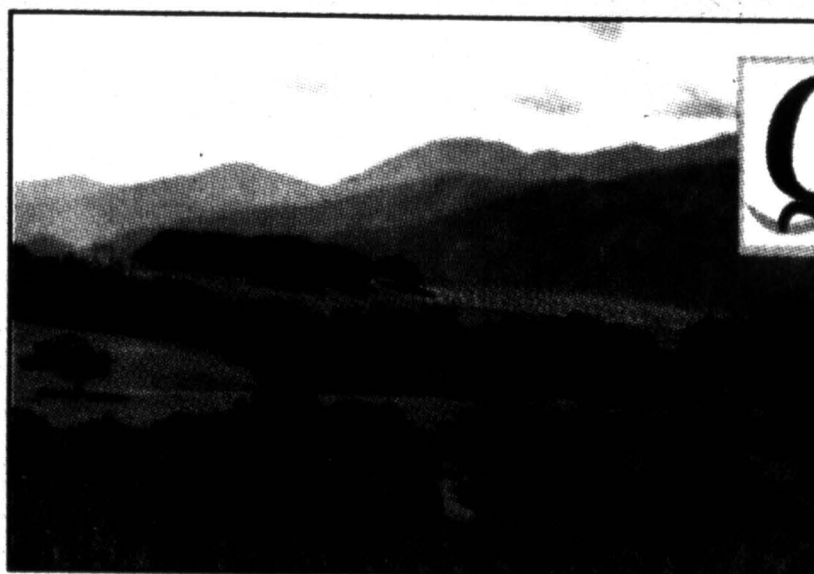
## The Ultimate Golfer's Home

Situated on the second Fairway of the Pebble Beach links, this enchanting home offers spectacular views of Stillwater Cove and is a short stroll to all of the amenities of the Beach and Tennis Club, Spa at Casa Palmero and The Lodge. This impeccable home, rich in character and comfort, includes 3 gracious suites, each with their private outer deck, private guest living area and a classic golfer's den. Elegant yet inviting, the tastefully appointed home is offered fully furnished. \$15,950,000



Situated along the first hole of the famed Cypress Point golf course, this extraordinary property is elevated above the fairway and offers privacy and sweeping golf and ocean white water views. The comfortable 4 bedroom home is a perfect golf getaway yet the site also offers great potential for those seeking to build their dream home.

Perhaps the best ocean view property along the course, this property presents a rare opportunity. \$4,550,000



## Quintana

The ultimate parcels are landscape of Carmel Valley

interested in vineyard, agriculture, the rolling grasslands, creating throughout the property. The properties offering this combination from 90 to 350 acres and price

37 acre rolling meadow parcel in the Santa Lucia Preserve offering sweeping views of Carmel Valley. Available with plans and permits for a 5,000 sq. ft. hacienda with full time equestrian potential. \$1,985,000



For more information about these & other discreetly available properties, please contact:

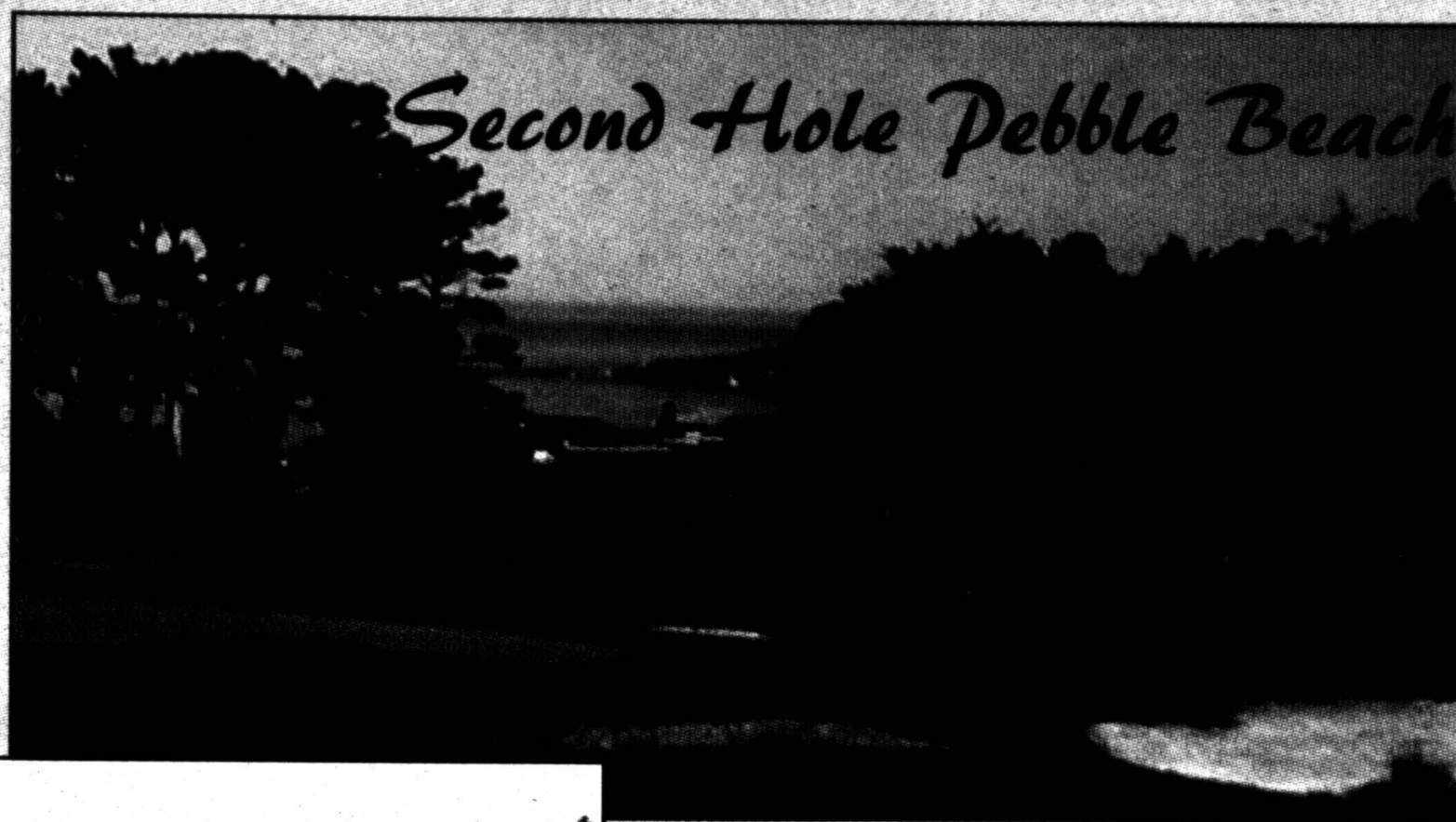
[www.mikecanning.com](http://www.mikecanning.com)



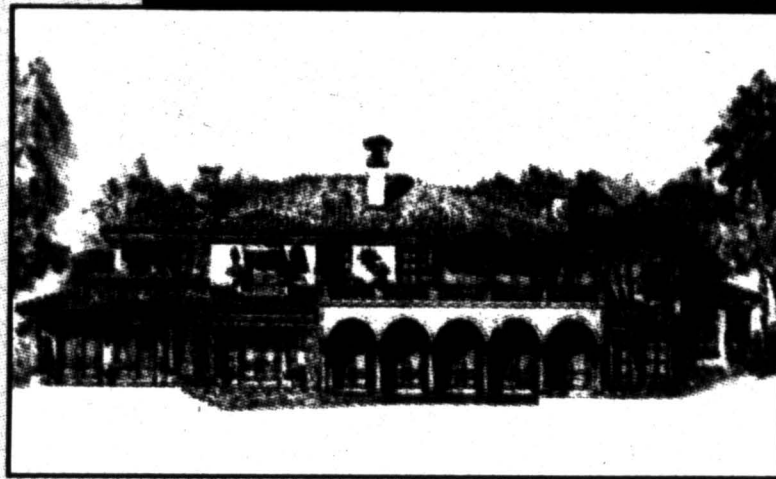
# - PERENNIAL PEBBLE BEACH LEADER

*Sellers of the Finest Ocean, Golf & Ranch Properties*

## *Mr's Retreat*



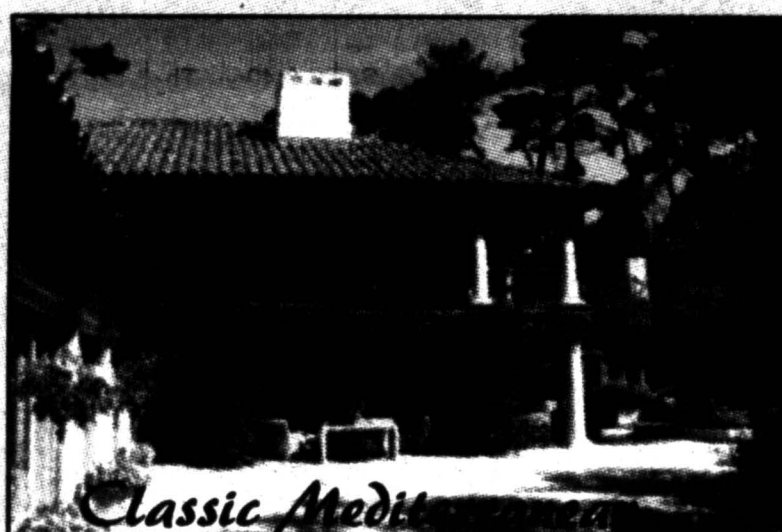
## *Second Hole Pebble Beach*



Offering privacy, ocean views and an easy walk to The Lodge this property is available with plans for a gracious Mediterranean estate. This proposed 8,000+ sq. ft. residence will include 4 suites, 4.5 baths, great room, formal dining room, family room and a library, all offering soaring ceilings and French doors accessing the expansive golf-side terraces. The lower level is designed for a home theater, wine cellar, exercise room and a 4 car garage. \$8,950,000



Enjoy beautiful fairway, ocean and beach views from this spectacular, front-line end unit at the Spanish Bay Residences. This stunning, stylishly remodeled three-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath home offers many custom touches and features including an elevator, and extensive custom lighting. \$3,495,000



Situated privately on a knoll above 17 Mile Drive, this impeccable home epitomizes the Pebble Beach lifestyle. Designed by Robert Lamb Hart, this residence warmly welcomes with its spectacular gardens and sheltered patios, and offers unrivaled indoor-outdoor living. With its master suite located on the main level, three upper-level bedroom suites and separate guest house, the home is perfect for a family or hosting a visiting foursome. \$7,950,000

## *Other Carmel Valley Properties...*

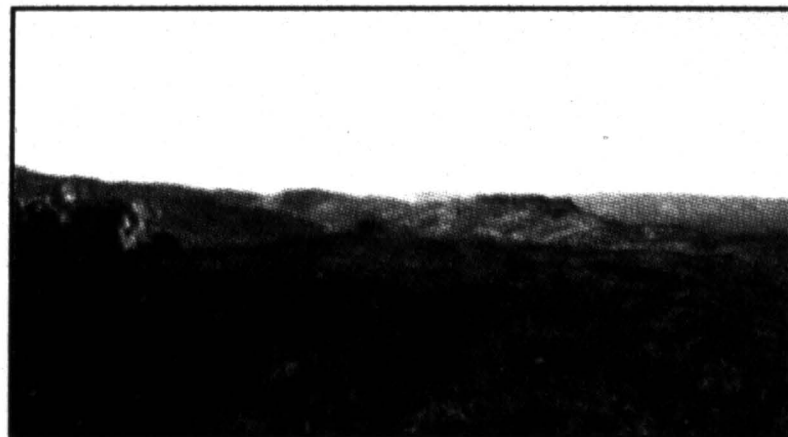
Experience the California country lifestyle. Situated among 2200 acres, select parcels are now available offering ocean and valley views on a vineyard minutes to Carmel. Located on the preferred, sunny northern side of the valley, these country estate parcels offer unrivaled potential for those seeking cultural and equestrian uses. Abundant landmark oaks complement the setting. Equestrian and hiking trails wind through the ranch. The ranch is gated for security and privacy. Never before have parcels of this size and quality become available. Parcels range in size from \$2,950,000 - \$4,650,000.

Nestled among majestic oaks, this five bedroom ranch style home on 3.5 acres is an easy walk to the Hacienda, Athletic Facility and Equestrian Center. Quality abounds with a spectacular family room/ gourmet kitchen, formal living and dining rooms, office and wine cellar, plus a free form pool and barbecue pavilion. \$5,995,000



## *Santa Lucia Preserve*

Three contiguous parcels totaling 100 acres present a one-of-a-kind opportunity for those seeking acreage, privacy and views, yet just minutes to Carmel. A dream come true for the country squire. \$4,200,000



The largest parcel within the Santa Lucia Preserve, this 650 acre property offers magnificent pastoral, mountain and ocean views. Two contiguous parcels present an extraordinary opportunity to build an unparalleled ocean view family compound. \$8,500,000

# MIKE CANNING

OFFICE (831) 622-4848 HOME (831) 375-0887

**M|M**  
**M|M**

THE MITCHELL GROUP



## 2004 AT&amp;T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

## PLAYERS

From page 15C

the Masters included just the fourth bogey-free final round by a winner in the 67-year history of the event (and the first since Doug Ford in 1957). The victory jumped him from 10th on the Official World Golf Ranking to fifth, and his \$1,080,000 Masters paycheck was the largest of his career and pushed him over the \$3 million mark for the season. After finishing in a tie for third place at the U.S. Open in June, he leapfrogged Davis Love III for the top spot on the money list and passed the \$4 million mark in season's earnings. He finished the year third in scoring average behind Tiger Woods and Vijay Singh.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2002, Weir's 63 was the lowest first-round score in the history of the Mercedes Championship in Kapalua, Hawaii. In 2001 he earned more than \$2 million for the second consecutive season and picked up a victory for the third straight year. In 2000, he collected his second victory on the PGA Tour in the season-ending WGC-American Express Championship in Kilkenny, Ireland. A bogey-free 67 on Saturday and final-round 67 lifted him to his first WGC title and brought him a career-best \$1 million first prize, making him the seventh player to surpass the \$2.5 million mark in single-season earnings. His first PGA Tour title was the 1999 Air Canada Championship with a two-stroke victory over Fred Funk. The key to his victory was an eagle-2 from 147 yards on No. 14 during the final round, making him the first Canadian to win on native soil since Pat Fletcher won the 1954 Canadian Open. He also joined Phil Mickelson, Bob Charles, Ernie Gonzalez, Sam Adams and Russ Cochran as the only left-handers to win on the PGA Tour.

In 1998, as a rookie, Weir earned \$218,967 to rank 131st on money list. At age 13, Weir wrote a letter to Jack Nicklaus, asking whether he should switch to playing right-handed. Nicklaus advised him to stick to his natural swing.

## CHARLES HOWELL III

2003 PGA TOUR winnings: \$2,568,955  
Age: 24 Hometown: Orlando, Florida



PHOTO/GETTY IMAGES

Vijay Singh had to shoot from a bunker at the Sony Open in Honolulu January. Last year, Singh earned more than \$7.5 million on the PGA Tour and was the top money-winner, besting Tiger Woods by \$900,000.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

PGA Rookie of the Year in 2001, when he earned \$1,520,632, Howell had an even better sophomore season in 2002 when he won \$2,702,747, including his first career victory at the Michelob Championship in September at Kingsmill Resort in Williamsburg, Va. Howell began the final round two strokes behind leader Brandt Jobe but a final-round 67 gave him the two-stroke victory. In 2002 he also made his first appearance in the Masters in his former hometown of Augusta, where he grew up near the Augusta National Golf Club. He was

runner-up to Vijay Singh in the season-ending Tour Championship, which helped to earn Player of the Month honors for October/November 2002. He turned pro in June 2000, one week after turning in a second-place finish at the Greensboro Open, the highest amateur finish in Tour history. Howell started playing golf at age 7 and won five tournaments before he was 11.

## CHRIS DIMARCO

2003 PGA TOUR winnings: \$2,350,630

See **COMPETITORS** page 20C.

# WINTER Clearance Sale!

- ★ 20-30% OFF select styles of Adidas, Lady Fairway & Nike golf shoes
- ★ Walter Genuin Stretch Shoes (in-stock only)  
Buy one pair at regular price and get your second pair at 1/2 price
- ★ 20% OFF select group of Ralph Lauren Polo Golf apparel
- ★ 30% OFF select group of Nike Golf apparel
- ★ \$20-\$25 Tehama and Sport Haley men's and women's polos
- ★ 30% OFF of all men's Slazenger shirts
- ★ Up to 50% OFF assorted brands of women's apparel
- ★ 25% OFF all Callaway & Taylor Made golf bags
- ★ \$599! Cobra graphite irons, 4 - SW
- ★ \$299! Cleveland Launcher & Taylor Made R580/540 drivers
- ★ Ecco Shoes now in stock for women and men!
- ★ Great selection of 2004 Cobra woods for women and men!
- ★ Taylor Made XD drivers, Miscela for women, RAC HT and Nike Slingshot sets now in stock!

Welcome  
AT&T  
Fans!

From  
Tee  
to  
Green

Winter Hours:  
Tues-Sat 9am-5pm  
Sunday 11-5pm

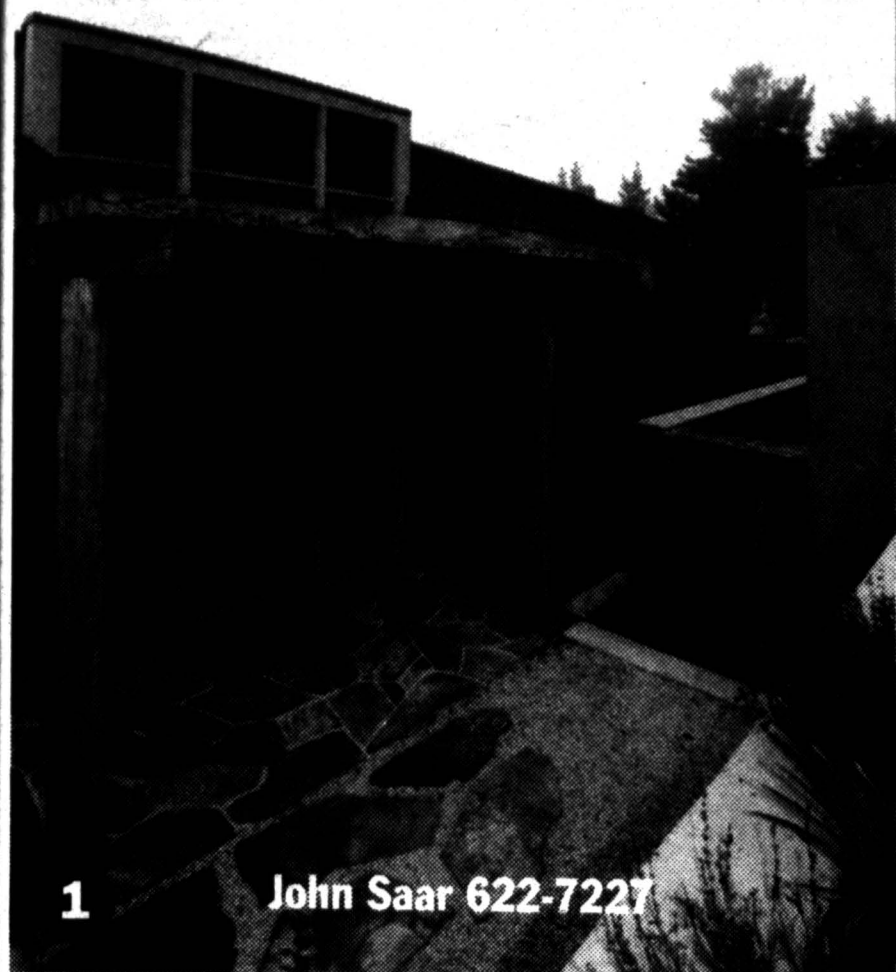
Specializing in Women's Golf

535 Foam Street, Monterey • 831-644-9900

PAT AREIAS

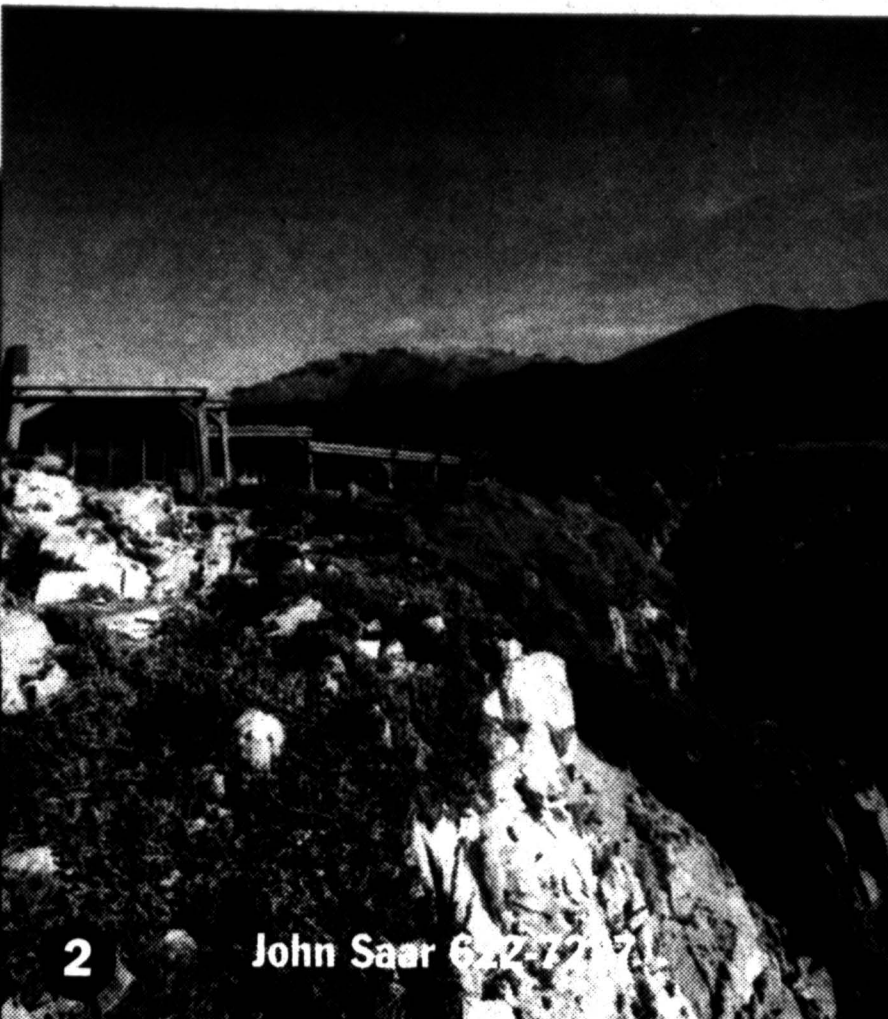
Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln • 626-8668  
Monday - Saturday 10:00am - 6:00pm • Sunday 10:30am - 5:00pm





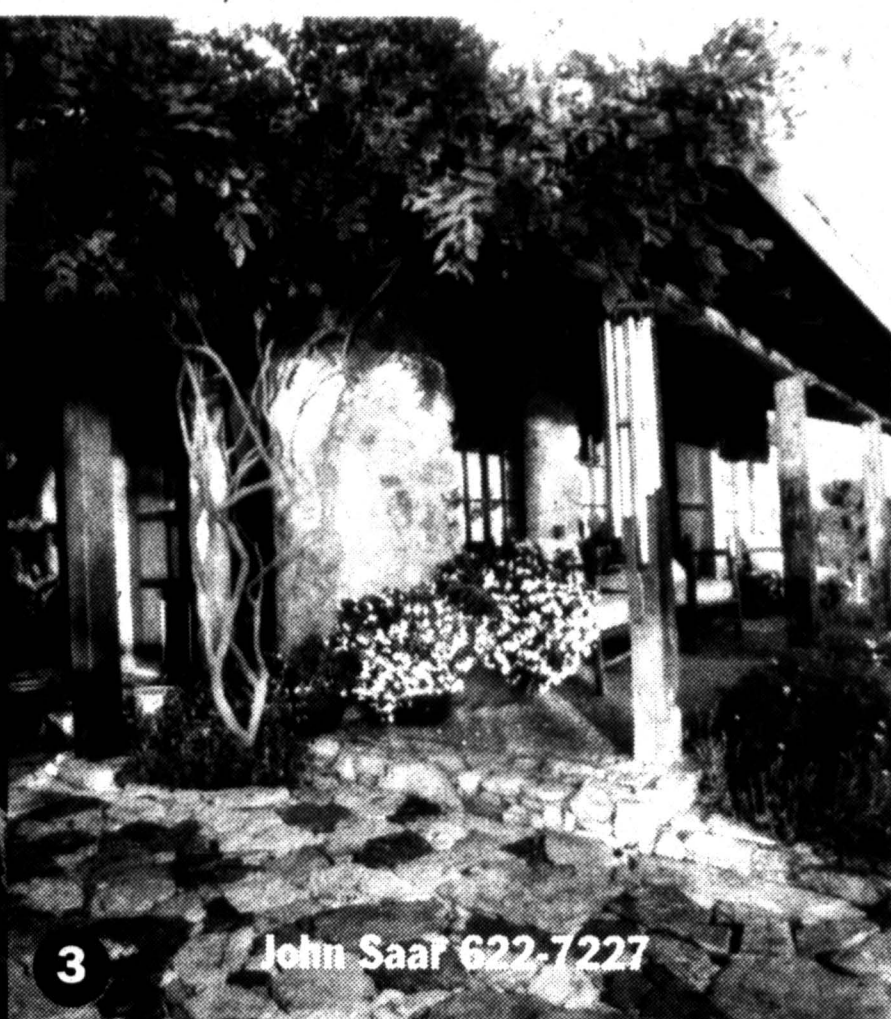
1

John Saar 622-7227



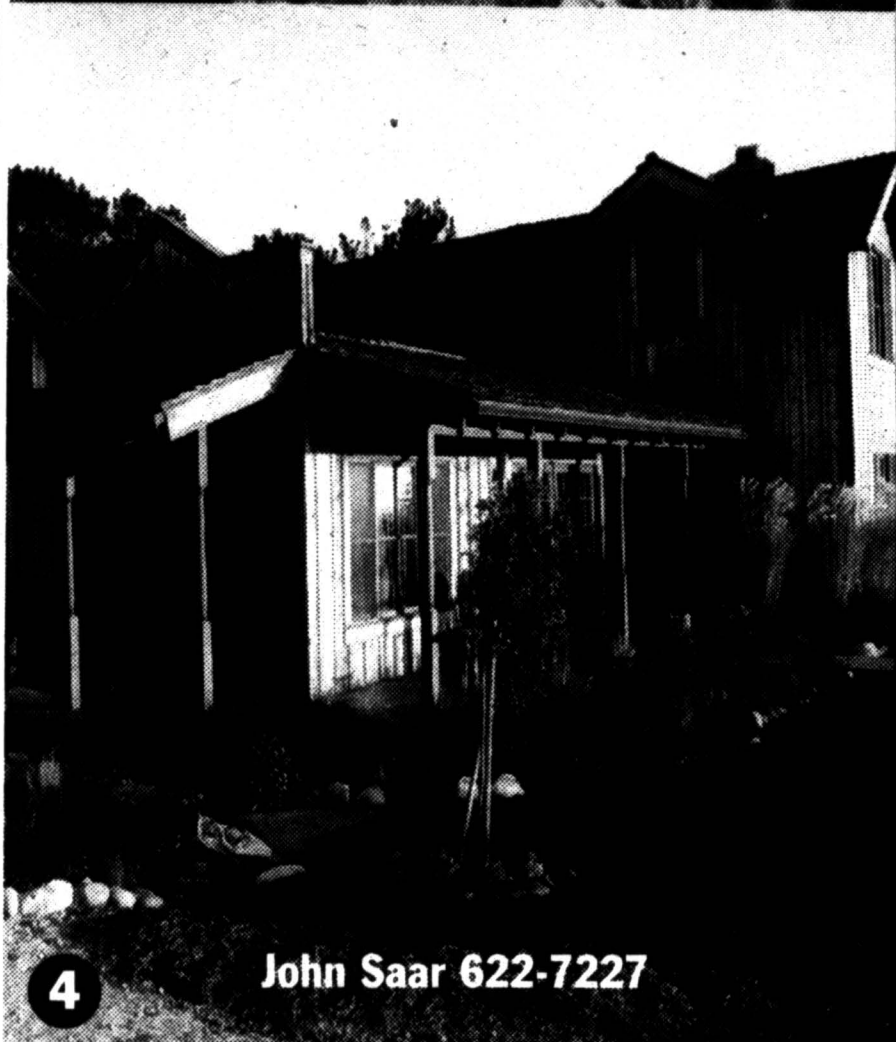
2

John Saar 622-7227



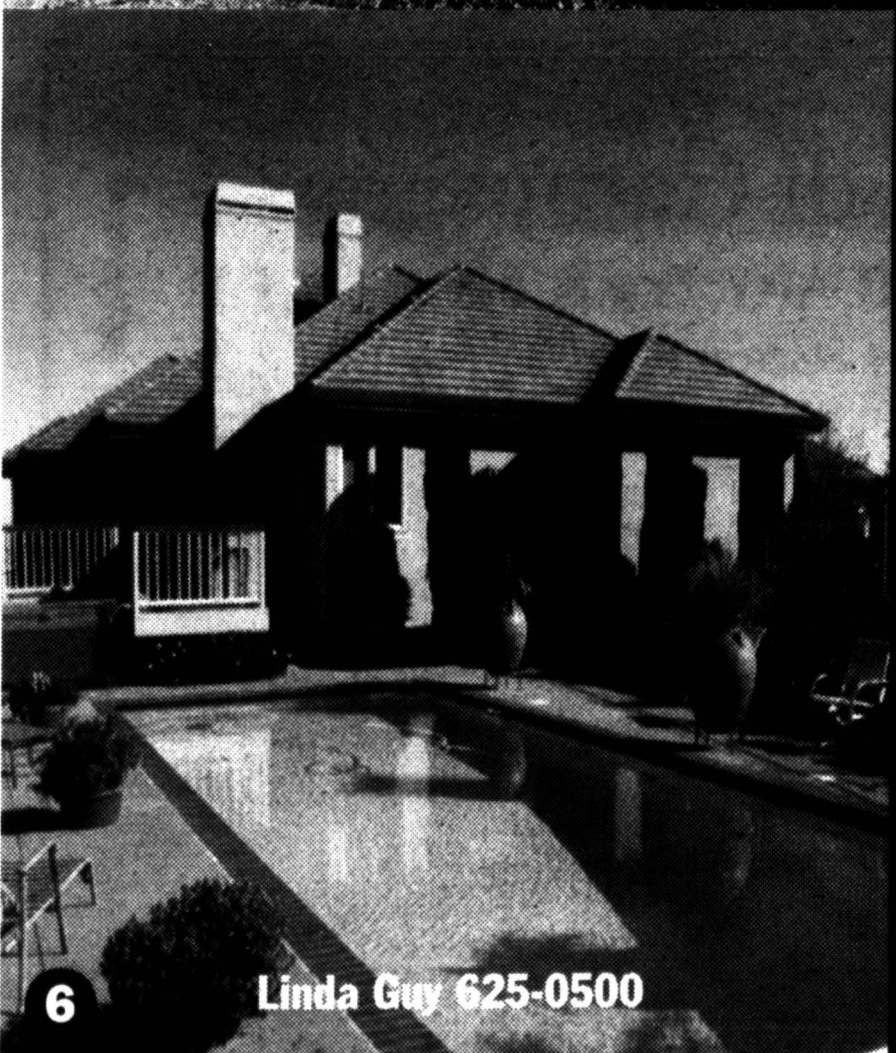
3

John Saar 622-7227



4

John Saar 622-7227



6

Linda Guy 625-0500

visit [johnsaar.com](http://johnsaar.com)

for a greater appreciation of these properties

**1 Malpaso Canyon • Carmel Highlands**

Contemporary [Indian Feng-Shui] design with 5-acre, wide-open ocean views. \$3,490,000

**2 Otter Cove • Carmel Highlands**

Whitewater & redwood. Classic Big Sur high-tech, post & beam construction. \$8,750,000

**3 Stonehouse • Big Sur**

23 acres of Shangri-La. [You can see a virtual kaleidoscope at [www.johnsaar.com](http://www.johnsaar.com)]. \$4,995,500

**4 Victorine Ranch • Carmel Highlands**

6-acre ocean view ranch with new main house, guest house, pool, corral, stable, arena and artist's studio. \$4,700,000

**5 El Refugio in Carmel**

Classic A-frame retreat w/stunning solarium. Designed in the spirit of a mountain chalet w/knotty pine floors & gingerbread woodwork. \$1,450,000

**6 Your Private Retreat and Spa**

8.8 acres w/ views of Monterey Bay. Heated pool & spa. The single level floor plan w/3750 sq. ft. is impeccably designed. \$1,995,000

**7 Tranquility at Quail Lodge**

Wonderful use of warm wood and stone. Unique angles of each room create comfortable private spaces. \$1,395,000

**8 Big Sur Beauty**

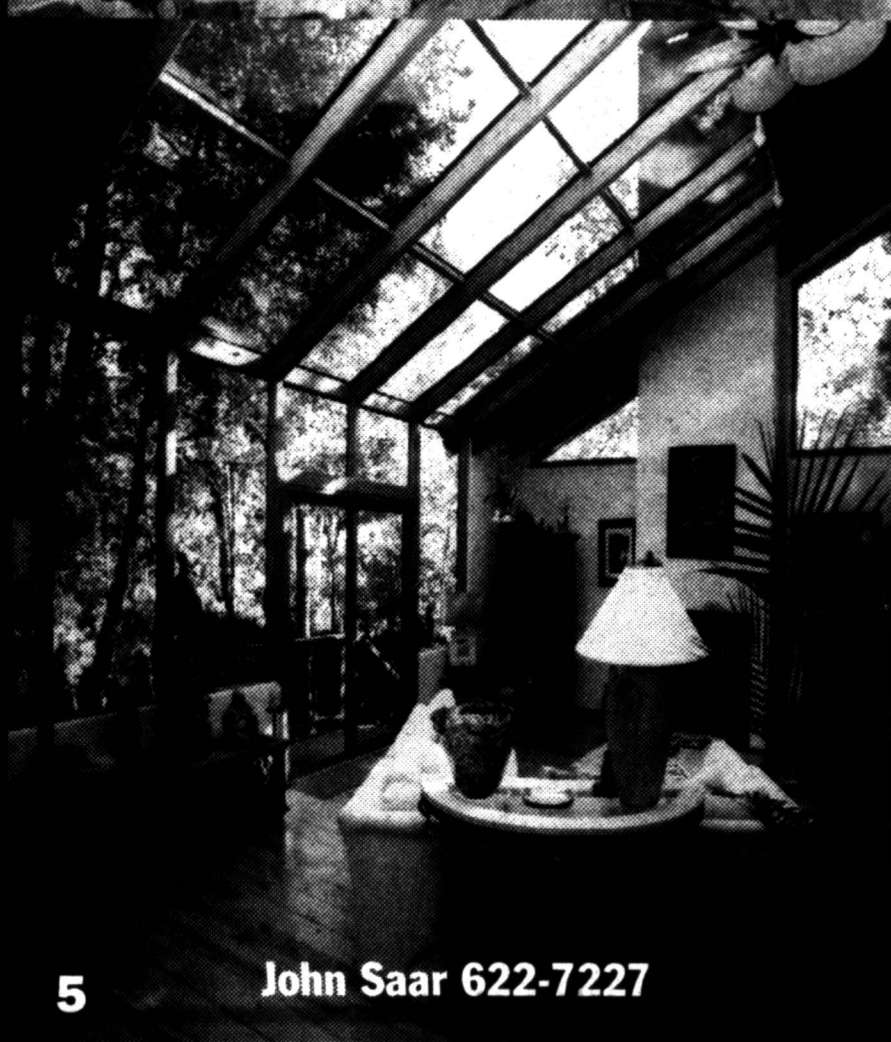
Ocean / valley views from the 3275 sq. ft. 3 bdrm, 3 ba home w/ guest house. Wine vault w/ tasting room on 2.5 acres. Separate artist's studio & sauna. \$4,700,000

**9 California Ranch Home in the Valley**

Wonderful 4 bdrm/3 ba home on half acre. Versatile floor plan with many options. \$935,000

**10 San Benancio Canyon Estate**

Near completion stunning with beautiful views. Bring your creative ideas for your personal finishing touches. Huge 6500 sq. ft., 4 bdrm/4.5 bath. \$2,800,000



5

John Saar 622-7227



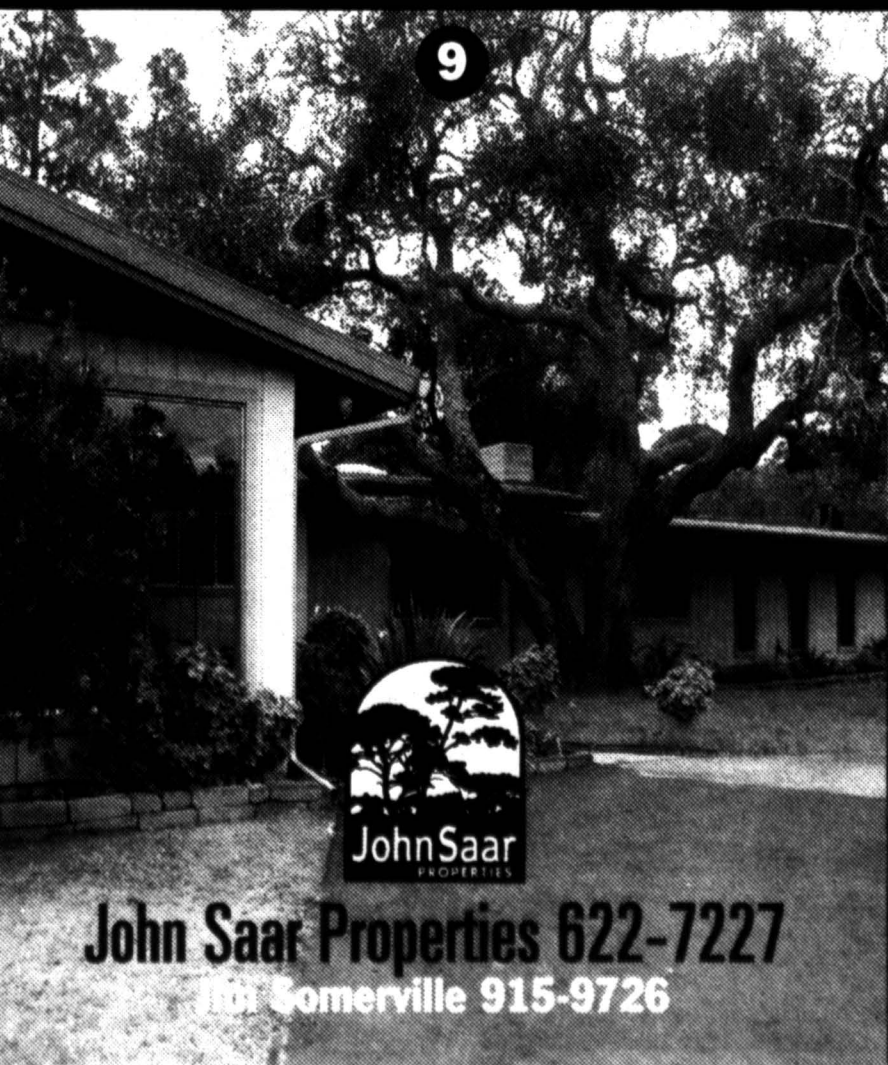
7

Linda Guy 625-0500



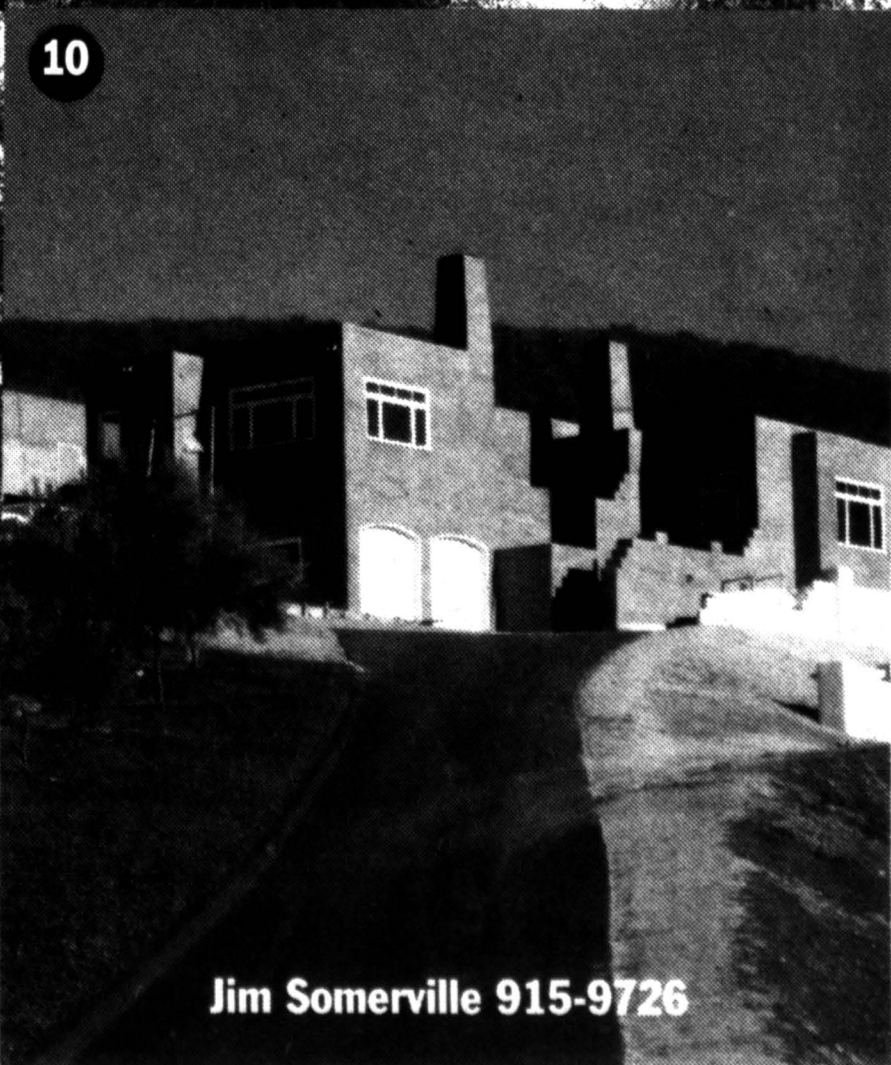
8

Jim Somerville 915-9726



9

John Saar Properties 622-7227  
Jim Somerville 915-9726



10

Jim Somerville 915-9726

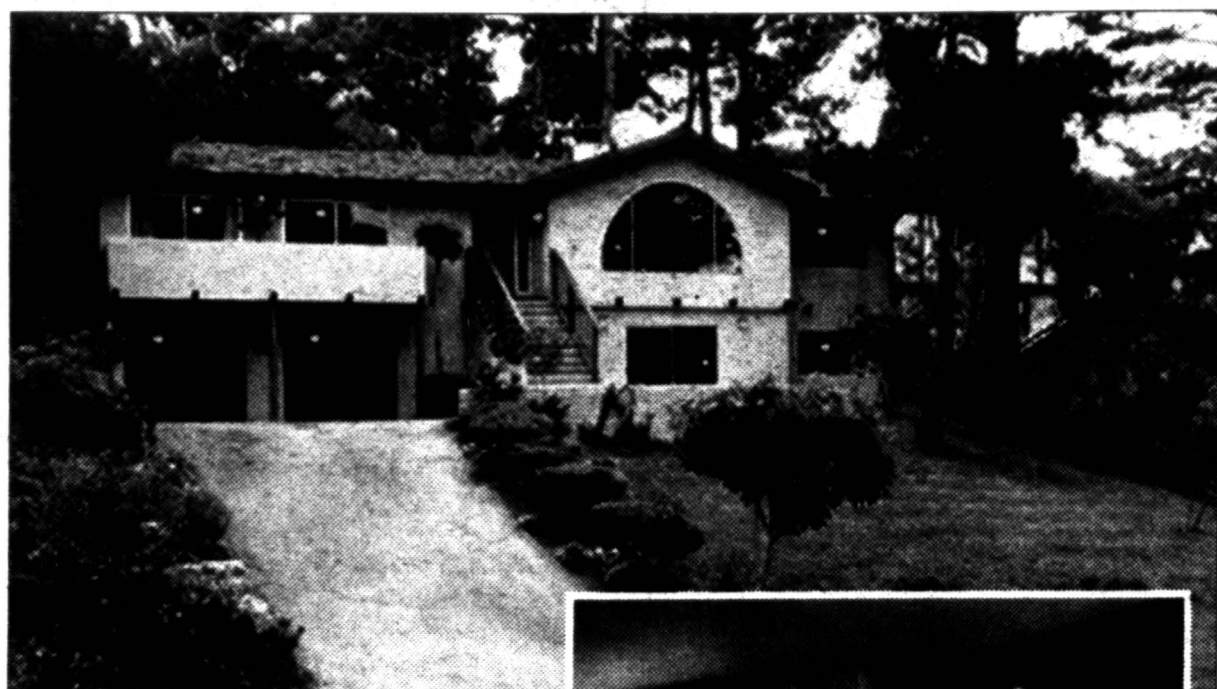


**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**DELMONTE**

## Designer Perfection

**CARMEL**



Quality is reflected in every detail of this newly renovated Carmel home. Large enough for your family, this 2,719 sq. ft. home has four bedrooms, three baths, a 2.5-car garage and is near Carmel schools, Ocean Avenue shopping, restaurants and golf. Dramatic windows and slate-paved balconies bring the outside gardens inside. This property is complete sophistication with amazing new handmade doors, maple cabinets, Italian marble counters and top-of-the-line appliances. Enjoy an optional game room downstairs for entertaining by opening the French doors to flow onto the large stone patio. It can be yours!

**\$1,249,000**

Call for an appointment to view this property.



**Joan Palasota**

**831.917.2770**

**3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho**

## 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

### COMPETITORS

From page 18C

**Age: 36 Hometown: Orlando, Florida**

#### 2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

DiMarco made 27 cuts in 29 starts during the year, including a season-best 25 consecutive, and made 78 of 91 cuts dating back to 2000. He captured his third career PGA Tour title in February at the Phoenix Open (now the FBR Open) with rounds of 68-64-66-69 (267), earning an exemption into the 2002 U.S. Open. His four-shot lead with eight to play evaporated with a double bogey and two bogeys (Nos. 11-13), but



DiMarco

DiMarco recovered with a birdie on the par-3 16th hole that provided a one-shot margin of victory over Kaname Yokoo and Kenny Perry. His payday of \$720,000 was the largest of his career and propelled him into the lead on the PGA Tour money list with \$986,857. Playing in his hometown of Orlando, DiMarco finished second to Bob Burns at the Disney Golf Classic in October with rounds of 64-63-69-68 (264). He led by two strokes after 36 holes at 17 under par, thanks to only 44 putts. DiMarco's 127 total broke the 36-hole tournament record of 128 set by Tim Simpson in 1990.

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2002, DiMarco compiled career-high earnings of \$2,615,363, including a

win at the Phoenix Open with rounds of 68-64-66-69 (267). In 2001, he proved that his 2000 season was no fluke by winning once and having nine other top-10s to crack the single-season \$2 million mark for the first time. In 2000, for the first time in his career, DiMarco finished in the top 30 on the PGA Tour money list on the strength of five top-10s and a victory. He made 25 cuts in 33 tournaments and earned more than \$1 million in a single season for the first time in his career. In 1994, his rookie year on the PGA Tour was an impressive one as he finished eighth in rookie earnings. He was named an All-American and SEC Player of the Year in 1990.

#### BRINY BAIRD

**2003 PGA TOUR winnings:**

**\$2,202,519**

**Age: 31 Hometown: Jupiter, Florida**

#### 2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Briny Baird finished a career-best 22nd on the final money list in 2003 with a career-high seven top-10s. He posted a top-10 finish in his first start of the season at the Sony Open in Hawaii, when he tied for seventh. His second top-10 was a tie for fourth at the Buick Invitational, six strokes behind champion Tiger Woods. Baird posted back-to-back top-10s for the first time in his career at the HP Classic of New Orleans (tied for eighth) and the EDS Byron Nelson Championship (tied for ninth) and tied a PGA Tour birdie-eagle streak record during the second round of the Funai Classic at the Walt Disney World Resort. He began the streak with an eagle on the 15th hole and then birdied the next seven holes for a total of 9-under over eight holes.

See **COMPETITORS** page 24C

*Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining*

## THE LIGHTS OF ROME

UNIQUE HAND-CRAFTED EUROPEAN LIGHTING



OPEN MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY 10:00AM TO 6:00PM  
OPEN SUNDAY 12:00 PM TO 5:00 PM

**Tel: 831-625-1009**

**102 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD,  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923**

*We Enjoy Working with Architects & Designers!*

[WWW.LIGHTSOFROME.COM](http://WWW.LIGHTSOFROME.COM)



**THE CROSSROADS  
SHOPPING VILLAGE**

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

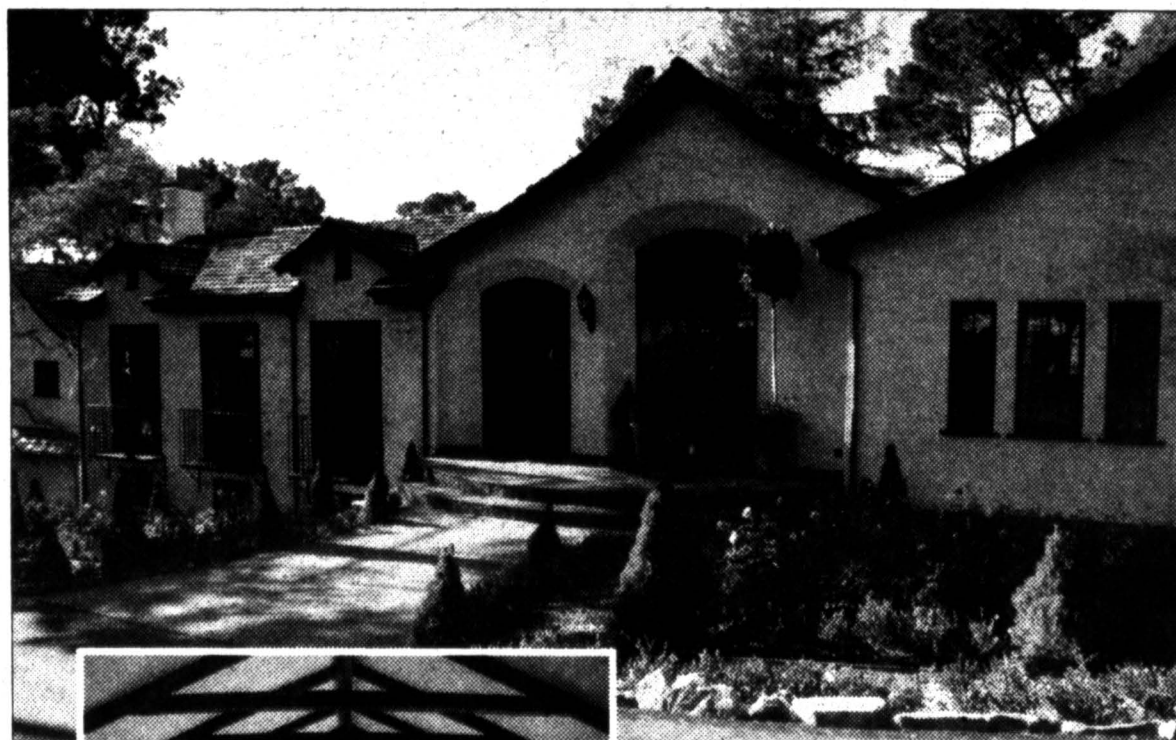
OPEN DAILY  
FREE PARKING  
831.625.4106

[www.carmelcrossroads.com](http://www.carmelcrossroads.com)

## "Casa di Campagna"

**OPEN FEBRUARY 7TH & 8TH • 1-4 PM**

**25434 Hatton Road, Carmel**



This 5,073 sq. ft., elegant 1920's European-style home on a landscaped half acre in Hatton Fields, offers a wealth of design, architecture, and craftsmanship. A recent

down-to-the-studs renovation is evident throughout this four bedroom, four and one half bath home offering magnificent 17th century Italian doors, high ceilings, plastered and waxed walls, antique flooring, rich Honduran mahogany windows, and so much more! The spacious floor plan features a grand entry, spectacular master bedroom suite with fireplace and private balcony, formal dining room, family/game room, wine cellar, sauna and a new two-car garage topped by a charming one bedroom, one bath guest cottage. \$5,695,000

**Miles W. Martin**  
**(831) 915-0096**

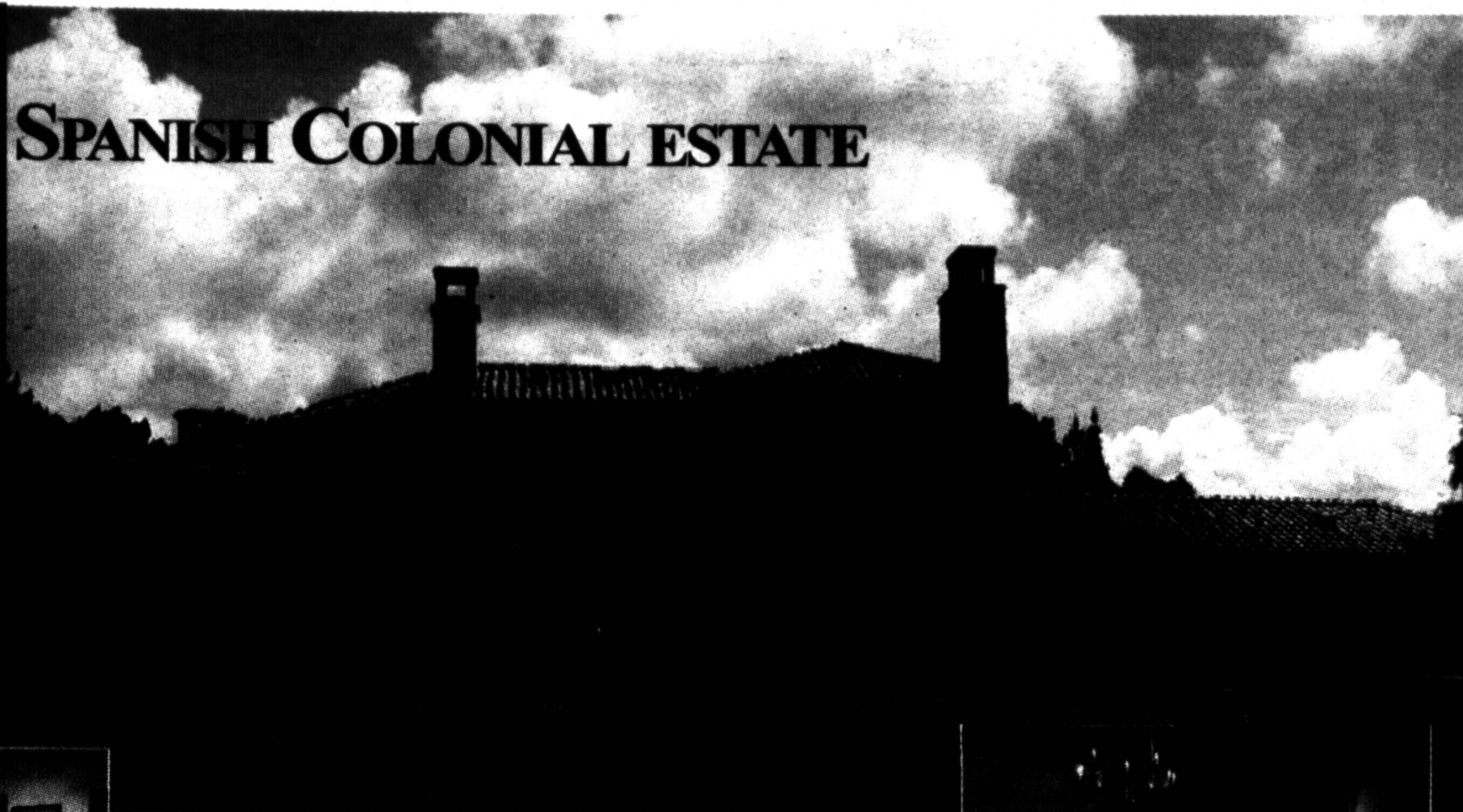
[www.mileswmartin.com](http://www.mileswmartin.com)

**M/M  
M/M**

THE MITCHELL GROUP



## MAGNIFICENT SPANISH COLONIAL ESTATE MONTEREY



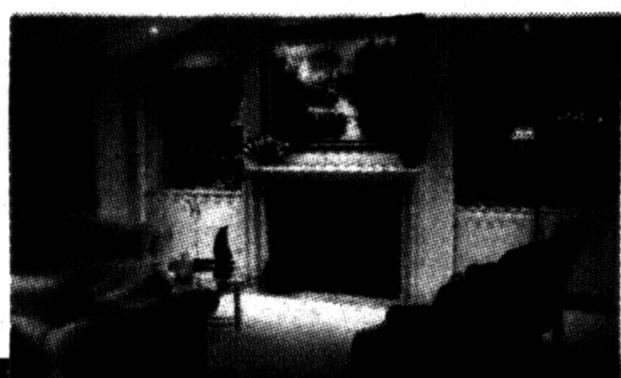
The Flag Hill Estate is a magnificent Mediterranean villa overlooking Monterey Bay to Santa Cruz, Jacks Peak and the blue Pacific. This is one of the largest and finest classic estate properties in all of Monterey. Prestigiously located on three private, park-like acres, the residence is entered through electric gates up a long driveway to a grand circular drive. The authentically detailed home features soaring cathedral ceilings with heavy exposed beams, tall French doors and windows to views and terraces, four fireplaces, rich wood floors, curving archways in thick plaster walls and a wide Koa wood staircase.

Designed to accommodate private living or gracious entertaining on a small or grand scale, the main house has approximately 8,500 square feet, including a living room, dining room, a huge office with fireplace and soaring ceilings, a spacious master suite with a grand bathroom, custom cabinetry, and his and hers closets plus an exercise area. Four additional bedrooms each with gorgeous bathrooms center around a courtyard. A large, state-of-the-art kitchen is augmented by a butler's room with 1/2 bath, refrigeration drawers, ovens and wine cooler. This property also has an oversize swimming pool, a new well and holding tank to handle all the landscaping and pool, and a 3-car garage. \$7,800,000

## TUSCAN VILLA CARMEL

Originally built in 1926 and meticulously remodeled with exquisite taste, superb craftsmanship and detail, this sophisticated three bedroom, three and one-half bath Italian home is stunning. This is a large Carmel home, 2650 sq. ft. plus garage in the best south of Ocean location. Features include gourmet kitchen, library, 4 fireplaces with gas starters, French doors open to a gorgeous courtyard, luxurious landscaping, gardens and fountains, new roof, alarm system, private roof top sunny deck and secluded hot tub. The connoisseur will appreciate: fine tiles, hand-

hewn beams, copper sinks, honed marble, gallery lighting as the back drop for the extensive art collection, La Canche stove, antique center island with copper sink and iron knife rack, oak floors, tumbled marble, old French iron doors, antique chandeliers and wall sconces, exercise room, BBQ, outdoor fireplace with pizza/bread oven, and a Francis Whitaker, world renowned blacksmith, light welcomes you at the front floor. The character and quality of this home are exceptional. \$3,995,000



## PADRE LANE PEBBLE BEACH

Spectacular location, just steps to The Lodge with Pt. Lobos ocean views. French doors open to over an acre of beautifully manicured gardens and mature oak trees to create a dramatic and private setting. Over 4,000 sq. ft. of open living space with formal entry, vaulted cathedral ceilings, a light sunny kitchen with views, decks, and courtyard perfect for entertaining. Impeccably maintained, this Eric Miller design and remodel boasts four large private bedrooms, three and a half baths including bright, spacious guest quarters with kitchenette and gorgeous views. \$3,200,000



## SECLUDED CONTEMPORARY JACKS PEAK

Sophisticated home on a very private cul-de-sac, just minutes from town. Five beautiful acres. Panoramic ocean views from Monterey to Santa Cruz. Large, bright rooms, high ceilings, 3762 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 3.5 bathrooms, huge gourmet kitchen, family room with wet bar, spacious tiled terraces overlooking lovely lap pool. This is a lot of house for the money—a great value you can't miss! \$2,490,000



**BILL & VICKI MITCHELL** 831.624.3355 [mitch@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:mitch@mitchellgroup.com)  
**SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH** 831.620.6394 [shelly@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:shelly@mitchellgroup.com)

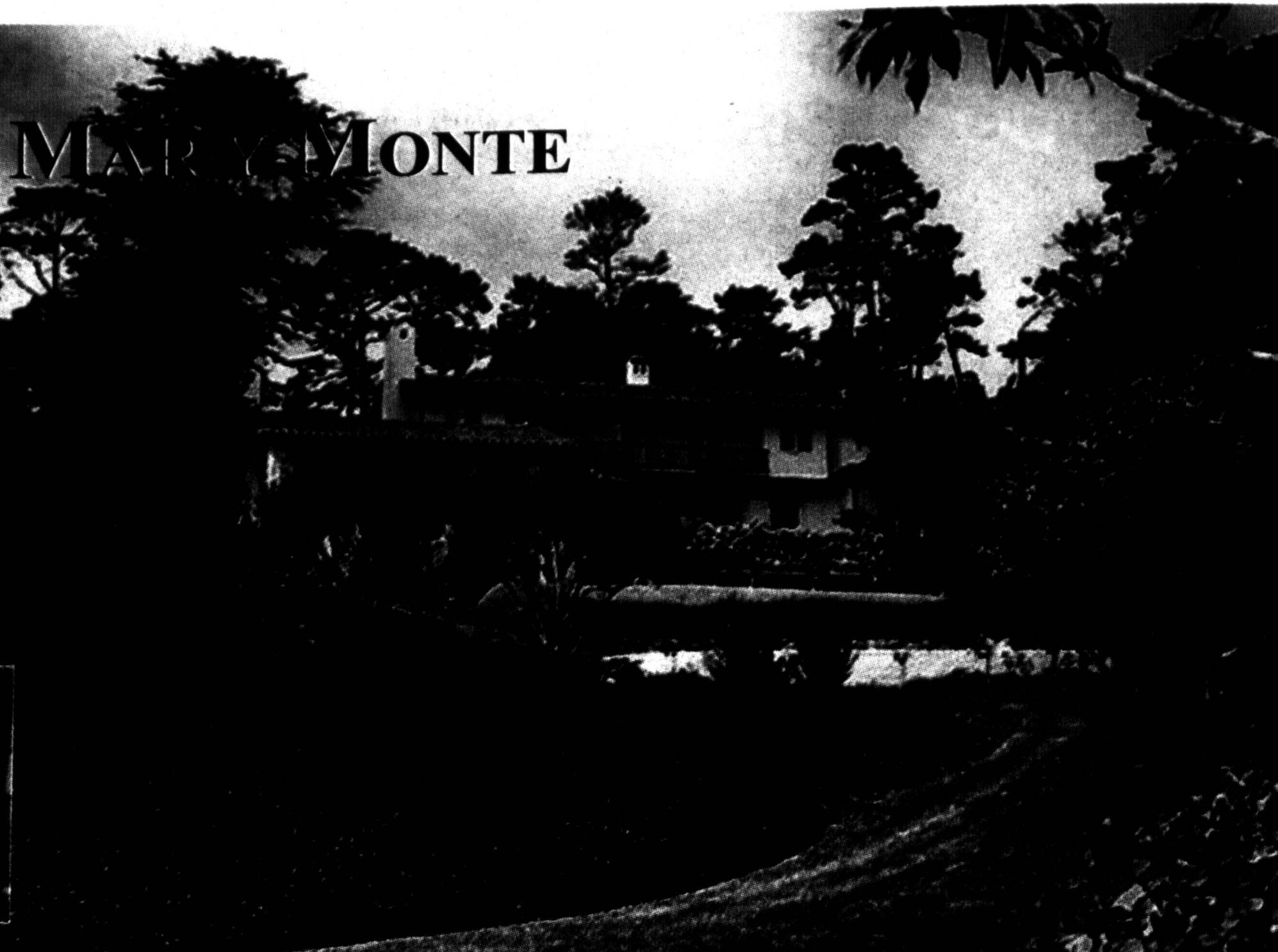
M M  
M M

THE MITCHELL GROUP



# HACIENDA MAR Y MONTE

## PEBBLE BEACH



**P**ace, privacy, space and dramatic views are all combined on one of the last great estate properties in Pebble Beach. Prestigiously located above the 17 Mile Drive in a private, gated park-like 2.5 acre setting, the magnificent Mediterranean Villa boasts lavish formal entertaining areas and comfort rooms for quiet relaxation. The spacious approx. 10,000 sq. ft. residence features 6 bedrooms, 7 plus baths, climate-controlled wine cellar, caretakers quarters, large pool and spa, children's playground, sunny patios, 3 car garage and numerous terraces. Sweeping views of Carmel beach and the vast Pacific. The character, serenity and privacy of this exquisite estate are simply incomparable. \$19,900,000.

**BILL & VICKI MITCHELL** 831.620.6314 [mitch@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:mitch@mitchellgroup.com)

**LAURIE HALL** 831.595.2124 [laurieh@mbay.net](mailto:laurieh@mbay.net)

# FAR NIENTE

## PEBBLE BEACH



**O**ne of very few properties situated on the 18th fairway of the world-famous Pebble Beach Golf Course. With panoramic views of ocean and golf course, and proximity to The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this property is incomparable. The enchanting French country style home, designed by John Matthams, has been beautifully designed and exquisitely built to take full advantage of the breathtaking views. Impeccable craftsmanship and the finest materials have created an unparalleled combination of elegance and warmth. The four bedroom, five plus bath home features an incredible master suite with fireplaces in both bedroom and dressing room, beautifully finished formal living room and dining room, state-of-the-art country-style family kitchen, gorgeously appointed guest suites, cherry-paneled executive office, magnificent wine cellar, and spacious family room/media room. This is a rare opportunity to own some of the most valuable real estate in the world. \$27,000,000

**BILL & VICKI MITCHELL** 831.624.3355 [mitch@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:mitch@mitchellgroup.com)

**LYNN BROWN** 831.620.6339 [lynnb@mitchellgroup.com](mailto:lynnb@mitchellgroup.com)

**LAURIE HALL** 831.595.2124 [laurieh@mbay.net](mailto:laurieh@mbay.net)



**M M**  
**M M**

THE MITCHELL GROUP



# Prize money in the 2004 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

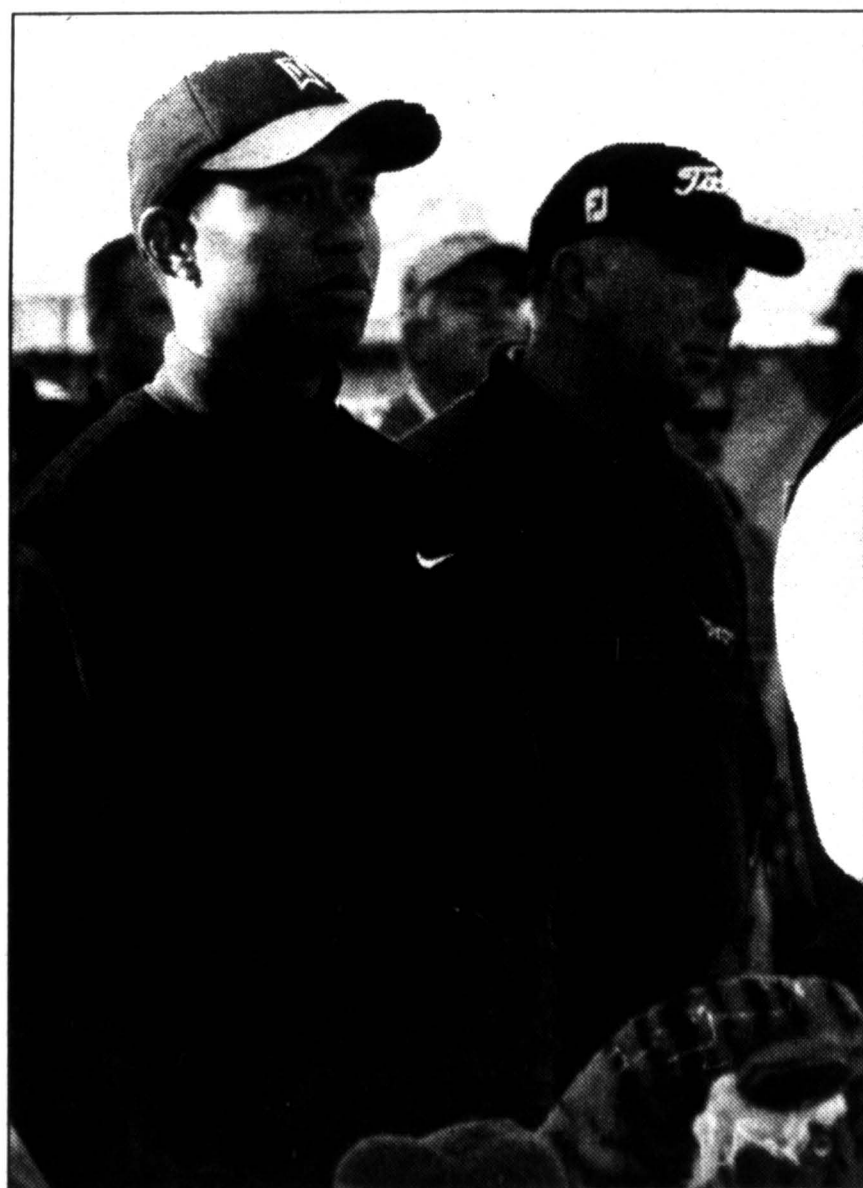
TOTAL PURSE: \$5.3 MILLION

1st	\$954,000	16th	30,100	31st	34,450	39th	23,850	47th	15,370	55th	12,190
2nd	572,400	17th	84,800	32nd	32,860	40th	22,790	48th	14,522	56th	12,084
3rd	360,400	18th	79,500	33rd	31,270	41st	21,730	49th	13,780	57th	11,978
4th	254,400	19th	74,200	34th	39,945	42nd	20,670	50th	13,356	58th	11,872
5th	212,000	20th	68,900	35th	38,620	43rd	19,610	51st	13,038	59th	11,766
6th	190,800	21st	63,600	36th	27,295	44th	18,550	52nd	12,720	60th	11,660
7th	177,550	22nd	59,360	37th	25,970	45th	17,490	53rd	12,508	<b>PRO-AM TEAM WINNER ALSO GETS \$120,000</b>	
8th	164,300	23rd	55,120	38th	24,910	46th	16,430	54th	12,296		
9th	153,700	24th	50,880								
10th	143,100	25th	46,640								
11th	132,500	26th	42,400								
12th	121,900	27th	40,810								
13th	111,300	28th	39,220								
14th	100,700	29th	37,630								
15th	95,400	30th	36,040								

## Crosby/AT&T winners 1970-2003

1970	Bert Yancey -7 (\$25,000)
1971	Tom Shaw -10 (\$27,000)
1972	Jack Nicklaus -4 (\$28,000)
1973	Jack Nicklaus -6 (\$36,000)
1974	Johnny Miller -8 (\$27,750)
1975	Gene Littler -8 (\$37,000)
1976	Ben Crenshaw -7 (\$37,000)
1977	Tom Watson -14 (\$40,000)
1978	Tom Watson -8 (\$45,000)
1979	Lon Hinkle -4 (\$54,000)
1980	George Burns -8 (\$54,000)
1981	John Cook -7 (\$40,500)
1982	Jim Simons -14 (\$54,000)
1983	Tom Kite -12 (\$58,500)
1984	Hale Irwin -10 (\$72,000)
1985	Mark O'Meara -5 (\$90,000)
1986	Fuzzy Zoeller -11 (\$108,000)
1987	Johnny Miller -10 (\$108,000)
1988	Steve Jones -8 (\$126,000)
1989	Mark O'Meara -11 (\$180,000)
1990	Mark O'Meara -7 (\$180,000)
1991	Paul Azinger -14 (\$198,000)
1992	Mark O'Meara -13 (\$198,000)
1993	Brett Ogle -12 (\$225,000)
1994	Johnny Miller -7 (\$225,000)
1995	Peter Jacobsen -17 (\$252,000)
1996	Tournament rained out - each pro got \$5,000 consolation money
1997	Mark O'Meara -20 (\$342,000)
1998	Phil Mickelson -14 (\$450,000)
1999	Payne Stewart -10 (\$504,000)
2000	Tiger Woods -15 (\$720,000)
2001	Davis Love III -16 (\$720,000)
2002	Matt Gogel -14 (\$720,000)
2003	Davis Love III -14 (\$900,000)

## Two for the money



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

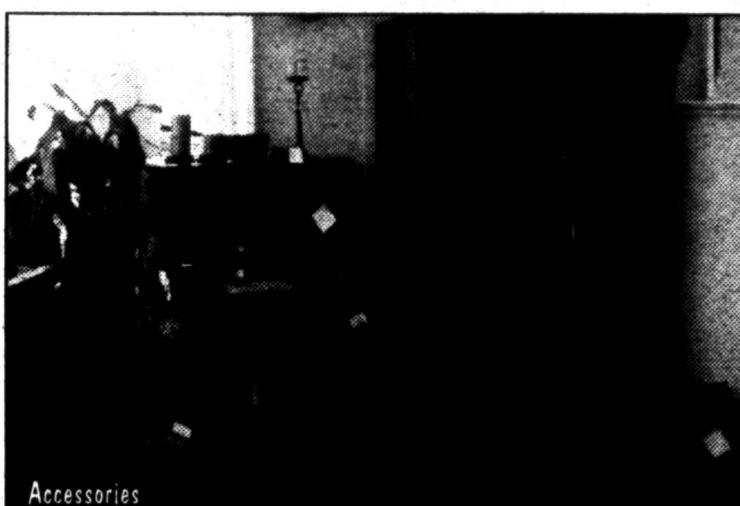
Mark O'Meara (right) has won the pro-am four times. Tiger Woods staged an amazing comeback to win in 2000

While in town  
take advantage of the  
best buying opportunity  
you will find.

# LEGACY

New and Consigned Fine Furniture for Home and Office

25,000 sq. ft. showroom of furnishings, art, antiques, accessories and specialty items



Accessories

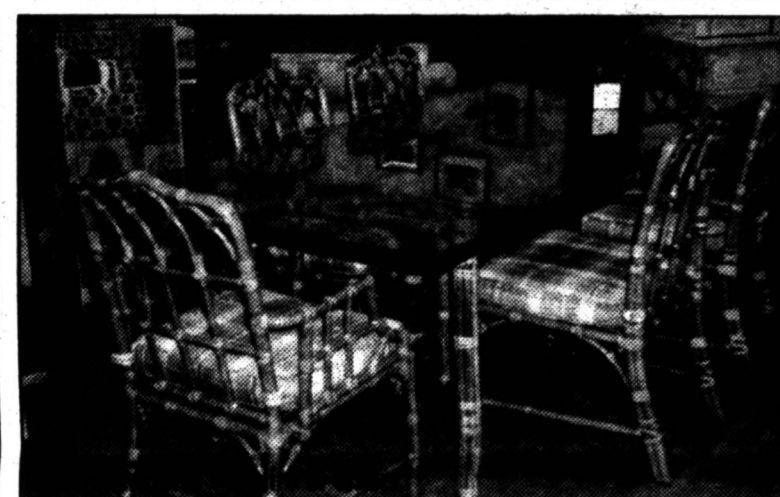


Antiques



We Ship

Local artists



1144 FREMONT BLVD • SEASIDE • 831-899-6000

Hours: Monday-Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 11-4



ROLEX  
Cellini



Rolex Cellini Danaos in eighteen karat white  
and pink gold, available in men's and women's.

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-SEA

831-624-4684

Rolex, Cellini and Danaos are trademarks.



## 2004 AT&amp;T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

## ENTRANTS

From page 20C

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2002 Baird had two top-10 finishes and had the best earnings season of his career to date with \$817,514. Finished two strokes behind winner Phil Mickelson at the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic at 28-under-par 332. In 2001, his second-place check at the John Deere Classic was worth \$302,400, or \$27,306 less than father Butch Baird won in 20-plus years on PGA Tour. In 1999, he finished 186th on the money list as a PGA Tour rookie.

## CHRIS RILEY

2003 PGA TOUR winnings:

\$2,178,133

Age: 31 Hometown: Las Vegas

## 2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Last year Chris Riley finished in the top 30 for the second straight season and collected a career-high six top-10s, including three top-threes. He started the year with a tie for sixth place at the Mercedes Championship at Kapalua, Hawaii, making him one of four first-time participants to finish in the top 10 at the event. Later, he shared the 54-hole lead at the John Deere Classic and finished tied for second.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2002, Riley earned his first PGA Tour victory in his 109th career start at the Reno-Tahoe Open after defeating Jonathan Kaye in a one-hole playoff. He came from two strokes down on the back nine on the final day to tie Kaye in regulation. With a two-putt par to win on the first hole of the playoff, Riley earned \$540,000, his largest career paycheck. He closed the year making 14 consecu-

tive cuts. The year before, after a slow start, Riley eclipsed the \$1 million mark in season earnings for the first time in his career thanks to four top-10s. His best effort of the year was a runner-up finish at The International. In 2000, he had four top-10 finishes including two in fourth-place. Riley was in the top-10 in his first start as a member of the PGA Tour in 1999 when he finished tied for seventh at the Sony Open in Hawaii. Ironically, his first shot was out of bounds, but he recovered to shoot 67.

He is married to LPGA golfer Michelle Louviere.

## TIM HERRON

2003 PGA TOUR winnings:

\$2,176,390

Age: 33 (he'll turn 34 Feb. 6)

Hometown: Scottsdale, Arizona

## 2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS

Tim Herron has placed in the top 75 in seven seasons on the Tour dating back to 1996. In 2003, with four rounds in the 60s, and seven straight on the season, Herron picked up his first top-10, a tie for second, at the Greater Milwaukee Open. After the Milwaukee event, Herron did not play again until August due to the birth of daughter Carson Magne July 24.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2001, Herron managed three top-10 finishes. In 2000, the first of four top-10 finishes was a tie for 10th at the Bay Hill Invitational. He tallied six birdies on the way to posting a 6-under-par 29 on the back nine at the Air Canada Championship, matching the PGA Tour season mark for a low nine. And he finished ninth in his final appearance of year at the Tampa Bay Classic. In 1999, Herron captured his third PGA Tour title in four years with a playoff victory over

Tom Lehman at Bay Hill Invitational. The victory was the highlight of a season in which Herron finished among the top 25 on the Tour money list for the first time in his career. In 1998, Herron finished solo sixth at the U.S. Open, marking best career finish in a major championship. As an amateur, he went undefeated in three matches as a member of the victorious 1993 U.S. Walker Cup Team. And he defeated 15-year-old Tiger Woods in the second round of the 1992 U.S. Amateur, one of only two defeats Woods suffered in 23 U.S. Amateur matches.

## JERRY KELLEY

2003 PGA TOUR winnings:

\$2,158,342

Age: 37 Hometown: Madison, Wisconsin

## 2003 SEASON HIGHLIGHTS:

Last year, Jerry Kelley collected more than \$2 million for the second straight season. In the first event of the season, he finished tied for 10th at the Mercedes Championships, one of four first-time participants to finish among the top 10. In an attempt to defend his title at the Sony Open in Hawaii, Kelley recorded four rounds in the 60s, including a final-round 65 to finish tied for fourth. He finished in a tie for eighth place at the Honda Classic, setting a course record at the Country Club at Mirasol Sunset Course with a second-round 10-under 62. His round of 62 also tied the 18-hole tournament record. Kelley was tied for third in his defense of the 100th Western Open title, placing seven shots behind champion Tiger Woods. And he tied the PGA Tour record for consecutive birdies with eight in the third round of the Las Vegas Invitational at the TPC at Summerlin, posting birdies on Nos. 7-14 on Friday. Bob Goalby set the record at the 1961 St.

Petersburg Open and was later tied by Fuzzy Zoeller (1976 Quad Cities Open), Dewey Arnette (1987 Buick Open), Edward Fryatt (2000 Doral-Ryder Open) and J.P. Hayes (2003 Bob Hope Chrysler Classic). After a par on 15, Kelley then eagled No. 16.

## CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

In 2002, Kelley finished in the top 10 on the Tour money list for the first time in his career. He earned his first career victory in his 200th career start at the Sony Open in Hawaii, where he shared the first-round lead and held the third-round lead outright on his way to defeating John Cook by one stroke. Kelley's second Tour victory came just 18 events after the first at the Advil Western Open in Lemont, Illinois. Four rounds in the 60s, including a final-round 65, gave him the come-from-behind win. Kelly began the day three strokes back of third-round leader Robert Allenby and finished two strokes ahead of runner-up Davis Love III. In 2001, Kelley made more than \$1 million in a season for the first time in his career, but for the sixth consecutive year, he played in 30-plus events. Kelley led the Players Championship through the second and third rounds, but a closing 73 dropped him to fourth, four strokes behind Tiger Woods. In 2000, Kelley finished 59th on the Tour money list with \$784,754. Early in the year, at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, he had his season-best finish, a tie for fourth. In 1999, Kelley played in 34 events and made the cut in 22 of those. He recorded the first of five double eagles at the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic on the 14th hole at Indian Wells Country Club.○

## San Carlos Agency, Inc.

*Celebrating 50 Years of Service  
on the Monterey Peninsula*

Vacation & Long Term Rentals  
Property Management • Real Estate Sales



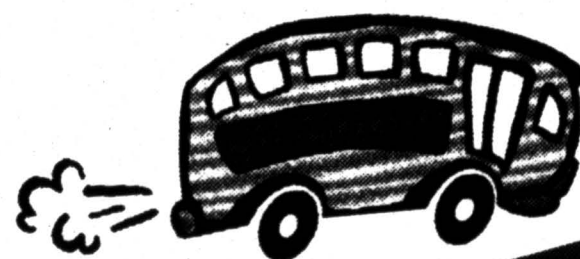
Carmel  
Pebble Beach  
Monterey Peninsula

(831) 624-3846

vacations@sancarlosagency.com

Visit us online at:  
sancarlosagency.com

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923



**AT&T  
NATIONAL  
PRO-AM  
Shuttle Service  
CARMEL\***

**FAST – CONVENIENT – SHORT LINES****Thursday, February 5th – Sunday, February 8th**

**Advance Sales \$5 Per Day until Feb. 4th  
\$6 Per Day Feb. 5th, 6th, 7th & 8th**

\* Beginning at 6:30 a.m., shuttles will leave Carmel several times every hour from the corner of Junipero & Ocean (in front of Saks Fifth Avenue) and from 6th & Mission (in front of Grasing's Restaurant). Last shuttle leaves Pebble Beach for Carmel at 5:30 p.m.

Limited shuttle service available between noon and 2:00 p.m.

**Carmel Parking Options**

- FREE PARKING at the Vista Lobos parking lot (enter lot on 3rd between Santa Fe & Junipero)
- Paid parking at Sunset Center parking lot (enter on 8th between Mission & San Carlos) or at Carmel Plaza garage (enter on Mission, east side between Ocean & 7th)

For further information and your FREE  
**Guide to Carmel**, contact the  
**Carmel Chamber of Commerce**

(831) 624-2522 Fax: (831) 624-1329

www.carmelcalifornia.org or info@carmelcalifornia.org

San Carlos between 5th & 6th, upstairs  
P.O. Box 4444, Carmel, CA 93921

(All sales final – No refunds)



## 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

# Great golf is par for the course on the Monterey Peninsula

**W**HILE GOLF fans all over the world revere the Pebble Beach Golf Links as one of the finest courses ever created, they may not realize the Monterey Peninsula is home to dozens of golf courses suitable for all levels of play and all budgets. Whether you're a scratch golfer looking for a challenge or a hacker more interested in just having a good time, there's a golf course worth playing. All yardage figures are calculated from the back tees and cited by the Northern California Golf Association, which also provided rates and contact information.

**Bayonet and Black Horse golf courses, Seaside** — Created in Fort Ord's heyday for military use, these two courses now belong to the City of Seaside and have undergone extensive renovation in recent years. Gen. Robert McClure, designer of Bayonet in 1954, was known for his left-handed slice and designed the course accordingly, so that the only severe doglegs on the course run right to left. In celebration of its 50th anniversary, Bayonet will offer special promotions all year long, as will its sister course, Black Horse, which was designed by Gen. Edwin Carns in 1967. The 7,116-yard par

72 Bayonet and the 7,009-yard par 72 Black Horse — both of which have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School — are open to the public and will host a new Champions Tour pro-am, the First Tee Open, Aug. 30-Sept. 5. The qualifying round for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am was hosted by Bayonet this year. Course records include a 65 by Notah Begay on Bayonet and a 64 on Black Horse by Ted Oh. Green fees run \$50-\$97; cart fees, \$26-\$36. Call 899-7271 or visit [www.bayonetblackhorse.com](http://www.bayonetblackhorse.com).

**Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley** — A resort/private club course designed by Pete Dye and built in 1981, Carmel Valley Ranch sits just east of mid valley along the Carmel River and up onto the base of hills nearby. Touted as one of the most modern courses around — its reservations are handled in Scottsdale, Ariz., by Troon Golf and tee times are regularly offered for bid on eBay — C.V. Ranch seeks to offer the quintessential private country club experience to players. Pro Bobby Clampett holds the course record of 63 with player Mark Brooks. The 6,201-yard par 70 course can be played by members and resort guests.

See **COURSES** next page



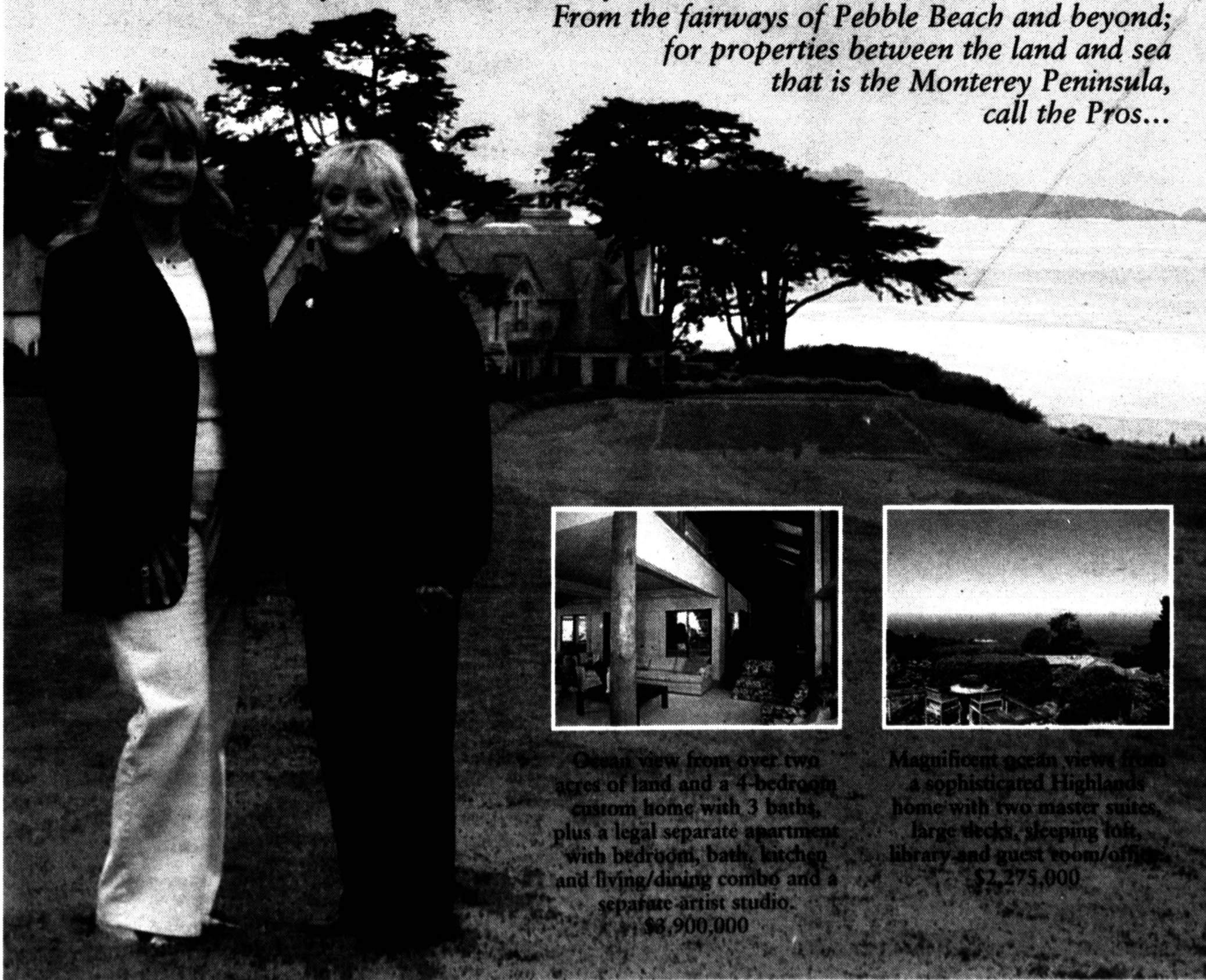
## Everything for the avid fetcher.

**MACKIE'S PARLOUR**  
A PET BOUTIQUE

Southeast corner of Ocean Ave. & Monte Verde  
Open Seven Days a Week 10:00am - 5:30pm  
(831) 626-0600

**W**hat a splendid lie it would be to convince you that these two outstanding Realtors know as much about the game that is golf as they do about real estate here on the Monterey Peninsula. So rather than stretch the truth about driving home a bogie, getting stuck in a trap, or hacking our way through the rough, suffice it to say that we know our way around the Monterey Peninsula real estate scene.

*From the fairways of Pebble Beach and beyond;  
for properties between the land and sea  
that is the Monterey Peninsula,  
call the Pros...*



Ocean view from over two acres of land and a 4-bedroom custom home with 3 baths, plus a legal separate apartment with bedroom, bath, kitchen and living/dining combo and a separate artist studio.  
\$3,900,000



Magnificent ocean views from a sophisticated Highlands home with two master suites, large decks, sleeping loft, library and guest room/office.  
\$2,275,000



**"The Owl House"**

Walk to town from this charming hidden treasure. Three bedrooms, two baths, private gardens, hot tub, sleeping loft and oodles of charm. The perfect weekend...  
\$999,000

**Beth Robinson**

Broker Associate

(831) 625-3800

[www.bethrobinson.com](http://www.bethrobinson.com)

**Debra Noel, GRI**

Realtor/Associate

(831) 622-4809

*Thirty-Six Years of  
Combined Experience,  
Incomparable Knowledge  
and  
Immense Enthusiasm*

**MIM**

THE MITCHELL GROUP



# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

## COURSES

From page 25C

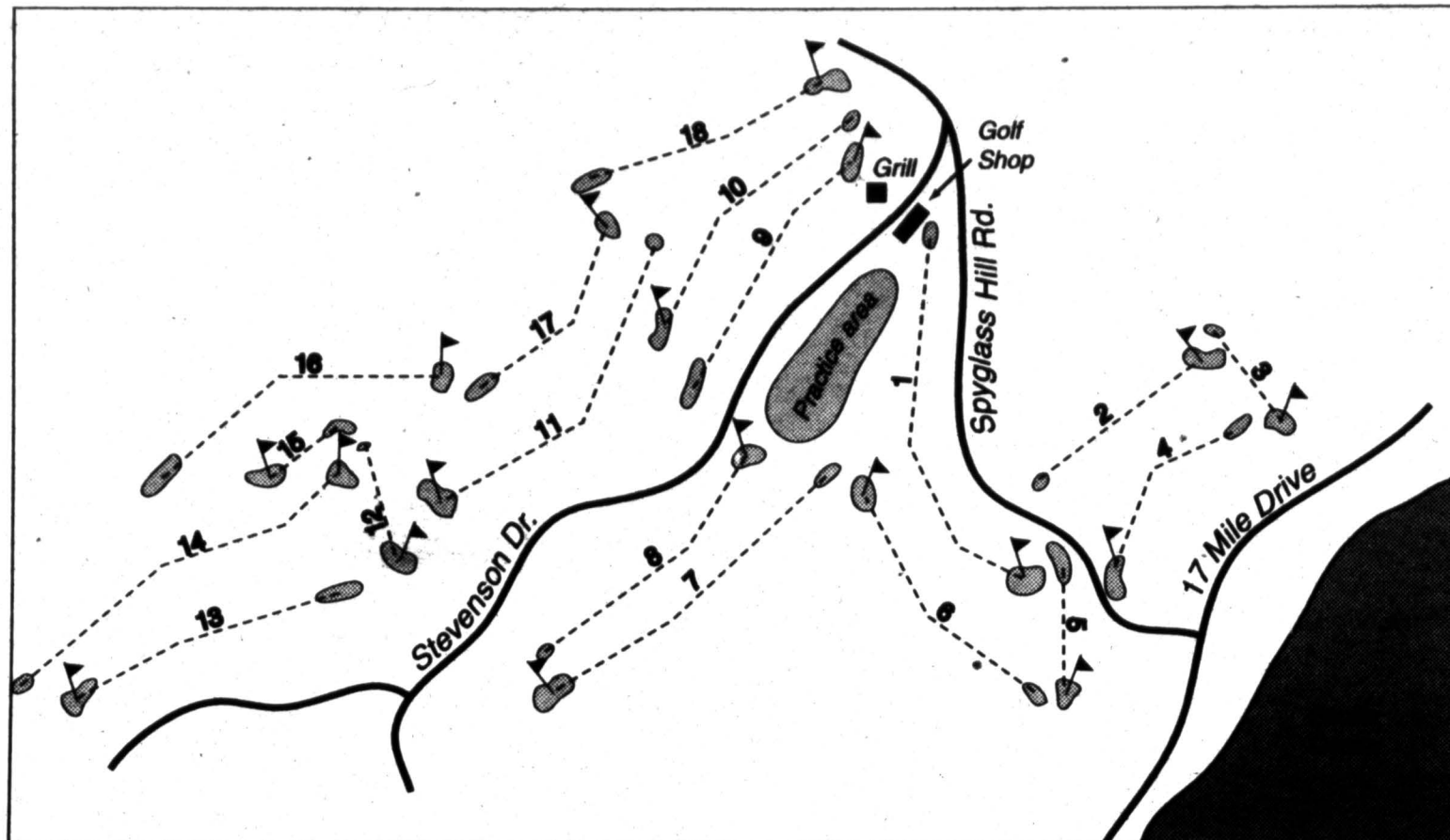
Reciprocal with other private clubs. Guest fees: \$75-\$180; cart fee, \$40. For more information, call 625-9500 or visit [www.cvr-golf.com](http://www.cvr-golf.com).

**Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas** — This 6,677-yard par 72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, was designed by Bob Baldock in 1960. It was redesigned a few years ago by Michael Poellot and now offers the added challenge of quite a few bunkers. The course, which has seen its record of 63 achieved by several players, is open to members and guests. Reciprocal with other private clubs. Guest fees, \$65-\$105; cart fee, \$32. For information, contact the golf shop at 484-1325 or visit [www.corraldetierracc.com](http://www.corraldetierracc.com).

**Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach** — Designed in 1928 by renowned course architect Alister MacKenzie, the 6,509-yard, par 72 Cypress Point course is known all over the world, in part for its breathtaking par-3 16th Hole over the ocean. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924, and pursued the development of a first-class golf course and a clubhouse with a handful of sleeping rooms for a membership limited to 200 people who would pay about \$2,500 each to subscribe. The club is open only to members and their guests. Golf pro Jim Langley holds the course record 63. For information, contact the pro shop at 624-2223.

**Del Monte Golf Course** — Nicknamed by the locals "Old Del Monte" (or "Old D" for short), the Del Monte Golf Course was built in 1897, making it the oldest course west of the Mississippi. Owned and operated by

## Spyglass Hill Golf Course



the Pebble Beach Company, the course is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932. Ken Venturi and Todd Gjesvold share the 62-shot record at this 6,357-yard par 72 public course. Greens fee, \$34-\$95; cart fee, \$20. For more information, call 373-2700 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com).

**Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey** — Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course off the Monterey-Salinas Highway together in 1970 — their first joint venture. Johnny Miller holds the record 7-under-par 64 on its 6,174-yards. Greens fees, \$35-\$65; cart fee: \$34. For information, call 373-3701 or visit [www.lagunasecagolf.com](http://www.lagunasecagolf.com).

**Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach** — A resort course adjacent to the Pacific Ocean that is open for public play, the 6,779-yard, par 72 Spanish Bay links

were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones Jr., Tom Watson and former USGA president Sandy Tatum to meander among extensive sand dunes depleted by mining. The project also included extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area. Tom Watson holds the record 67 on the course he helped design. Guest fee: \$215; cart fee, \$25. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com), and remember to listen for the bagpiper who occasionally notifies golfers that the day's play is coming to an end.

**Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach** — The idea of Monterey Peninsula Country Club first arose in 1925 when S.F.B. Morse, James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing. Two courses comprise MPCC: The Dunes Course, designed by Seth

Raynor in 1926 and redesigned by Rees Jones, and the Shore Course, designed by Bob Baldock in 1961. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes Course runs a 6,762-yard par 72. The Shore Course is currently closed for reconstruction, with reopening anticipated this summer. Course records include a 67 by Mike Driscoll on the Dunes Course and a 64 by Rick Leibovich on the Shore Course. Guest fees, \$70-\$290; cart fees, \$24-\$30. For more information, call the pro shop at 372-8141.

**Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey** — Formerly the U.S. Navy's golf course and home of the Naval Postgraduate School Golf Club, the 5,629-yard, par 68 Monterey Pines — situated behind the fairgrounds in Monterey — is now open to the public. Robert Muir Graves designed the course in 1963, and the course

See page 28C

*Extraordinary Views!*

21 Mentone Road, Carmel Highlands



This magnificent 1.5 acre gated English country estate has it all: Ocean view Travertine decks, a state-of-the-art media room, a separate guesthouse, a lovely Solarium, pool and Jacuzzi and exquisitely landscaped grounds fragrant with roses. The masterfully remodeled, light-filled 4700 sq. ft. main house has 4 bedrooms, 3 full baths, 2 half-baths, a kitchen that would delight the most discriminating chef, a 3-car garage, abundant wine storage and a master suite with a dream bath. This property elevates living to a fine art... offered at \$2,995,000.



Pat Ward  
800.933.1331  
831.236.2268

[www.CarmelHomesByTheSea.com](http://www.CarmelHomesByTheSea.com)

ALAIN PINEL  
REAL ESTATE

**Welcome AT&T Fans!**



**The Carb Busters**  
**LOW CARB SUPERSTORE**

**The Largest selection in**  
**Monterey County**

**Coffee House (Low Carb & Regular)**  
**Deli (Low Carb & Regular)**

**Low Carb Products: Jams, Jellies, Pastas,**

**Breads, Tortillas, Taco Shells, Bake Mixes,**  
**Shakes • Over 120 Different Low Carb Bars**  
**• Supplements**



**Products**  
**Available Here**



**FREE Personal Consultation with Purchase of**  
**Low Carb & Weight Lifting Supplements**

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
**173 Central Ave.**  
**(In the former Granary location)**  
**647-1690**

**SALINAS**  
**914 S. Main St.**  
**759-2090**

**Monday • Friday 6am-6pm • Saturday 7am-2pm • Closed Sunday**



## "You'll Feel Right at Home With Us"

If you're buying or selling a home, finding the right real estate professional can make all the difference in the world. We think you'll feel confident in our experience and market savvy. You'll feel comfortable with our caring attitude and commitment to hard work. If you or someone you know needs that kind of real estate professional, call us at Legacy Real Estate Group of Carmel. We're a locally owned boutique style real estate firm, and we'd love to help.

### "As Good As It Gets"

You will love the secluded, sun deck patio with its outdoor covered BBQ area, swimming pool & spa all wrapped in a gracious garden setting. This estate home features three bedrooms, three baths, updated gourmet kitchen, two fireplaces, two car garage & a separate guest house looking out to the pool and golf course. A rare find for those seeking golf course frontage and a home rich in character and charm. Offered at \$1,799,000.



### "Classic Carmel Valley Home"

A country estate residence which captures views of Point Lobos and the Pacific Ocean. Beautifully set on 1.6 acres, this gorgeous natural redwood sided home in Rancho Rio Vista & features security, serenity, privacy & dramatic views; a unique Carmel Valley opportunity! With 3 bedrooms and 3 baths, family room, recreation game room and a spacious floor plan makes this an idea family home. Offered at \$1,295,000.



### "Mediterranean Villa above The Lodge at Pebble Beach"

Under construction is this breathtaking retreat in the perfect location for exceptional homes, just steps from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. As you enter the estate through the elegant gates, you'll be awestruck by the character of this Tuscan Villa with its stone walls which create a time worn treasure feeling. This estate features views of Still Water Cove, Carmel beach and the Santa Lucia Mountains and features three spacious bedrooms four baths, maids unit, butler's pantry, large family room, library, exercise room, wine tasting cellar, three car garage and separate detached guest house. It just doesn't get any better than this. Call for a complete package of information including artist renderings and floor plans. Price upon request.



### "Experience Country Living"

Outstanding three bedroom Ranch style home with a 500 square foot guest unit. Offering spacious floor plan, two fireplaces and ample room for recreational vehicles. Set on almost 2 acres, this is a prime

site for horses. Located in a convenient location close to shopping. Seller is motivated to sell. Call for more information. Offered at \$599,000.

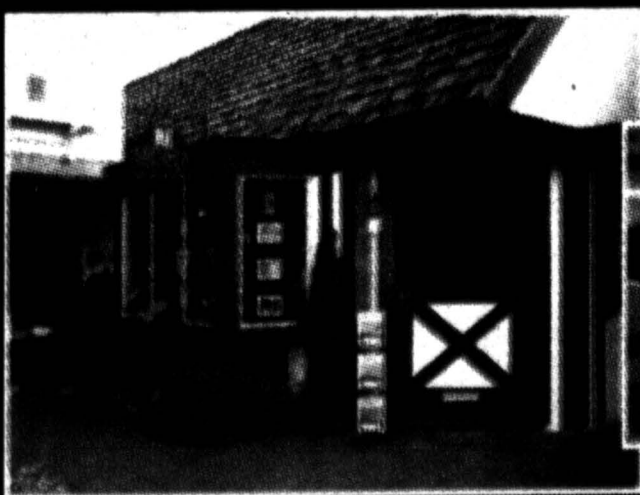


### "Cottage For All Seasons"

Enjoy this cozy cottage, offering two bedrooms, 1 bath, stone post and flower unique home with recently remodeled kitchen and bathrooms. Expansive decking offers beautiful views of the Pacific Ocean and tree top green belt. Sellers are anxious to sell

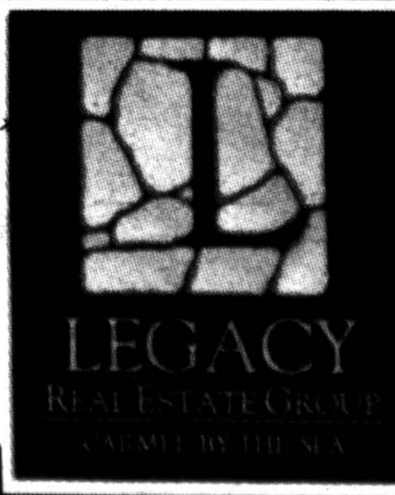
and will consider a lease option. An absolute Gem of an opportunity for you you're your own private weekend get-a-way in Carmel. Offered at \$799,000.

We invite you to visit our charming Carmel office in Pantille Court on Dolores between 5th & 6th, behind Em Le's Restaurant. Let one of our knowledgeable and experienced real estate professionals help make your dream of owning a home of your own right here on the Monterey Peninsula a reality.



"Through professional expertise, dedication and unwavering ethics, to provide legendary service for all our clients."

831. 624.3747



"OPENING THE FINEST DOORS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA"



## 2004 AT&amp;T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

From page 26C

656-2167 or visit [www.montereypinesgolf.com](http://www.montereypinesgolf.com).

record 63 is held by Peter Nilles. Greens fees, \$7-\$24; cart fee, \$20. For more information, call the golf shop at

**Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove** — Affectionately known as the "Poor man's Pebble

Beach," P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932, this 5,732-yard par 70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Pt. Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed — and that's not the only thing the course has in common with Pebble Beach. Both courses are sometimes plagued by Canada geese which enjoy the envi-

## Your Home Elevator —

Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

Elevate Your Equity™



**ACME**  
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.

1-800-888-5267

[www.acmehomeelevator.com](http://www.acmehomeelevator.com)

CALIC. #521967

NV.LIC. #0034377



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The Pacific Grove Golf Course follows the city's beautiful shore and wraps around the Pt. Pinos Lighthouse.



## Augustina Leathers

THE FINEST IN WEARABLE ART

LEATHERS • SUEDES  
JEWELRY • HANDKNITS  
BOOTS • BELTS  
BUCKLES • HATS

Augustina's Leather features the largest US representation of world-renowned celebrity original handknit beaver designer Paula Lishman. These creations which Paula refers to as having "practical elegance", not only make a unique fashion statement, but offer warmth and wearability. Because of their construction, Paula Lishman handknits feel equally soft and cuddly on the inside as well as on the outside, giving the wearer a sensual feeling unlike anything she's ever had on. Light weight and easy to care for, they make an easy transition between luxe sportswear and outerwear.

## Meet Paula Lishman

THE "ORIGINAL" KNIT FUR DESIGNER

Thursday February 5<sup>th</sup>  
& Friday February 6<sup>th</sup>

11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

**Augustina Leathers**

San Carlos & Sixth

Saturday February 7<sup>th</sup>  
& Sunday February 8<sup>th</sup>

11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

**Augustina's Leather**

Ocean Ave. between Mission & San Carlos

Augustina's Leather  
Ocean between Mission & San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.624.1977

Open 7 days 10-6

Augustina Leathers  
San Carlos, Northwest of 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.626.6353



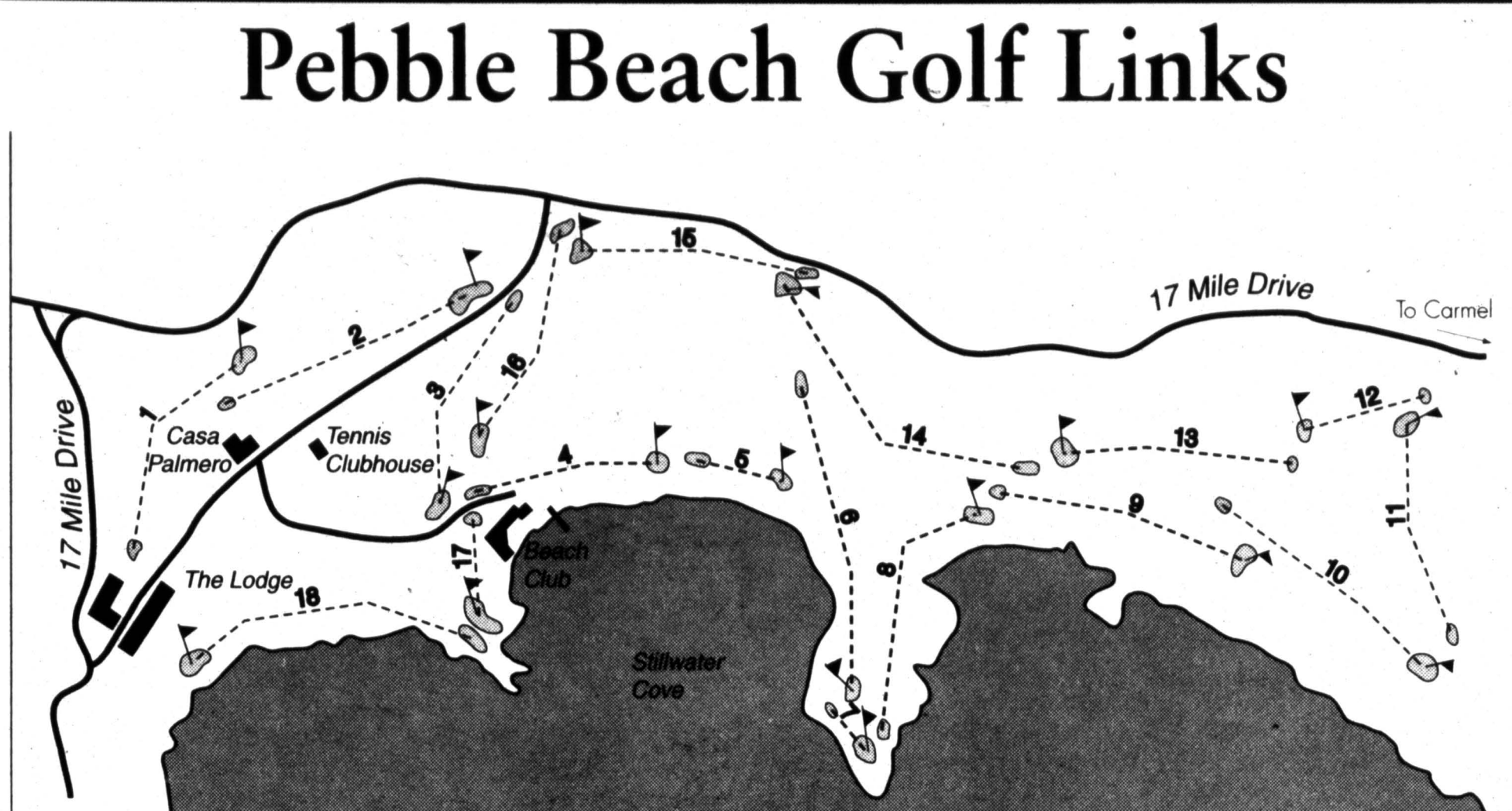


# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

rons so much they refuse to migrate, necessitating the hiring of a trainer and his herding dog to keep the birds off the grass. Course record 60 shared by Casey Boyns, Rich Hunter and Peter Vitarisi. Greens fees, \$32-\$38; cart fee, \$30. Call the golf shop at 648-5777 for more information.

**Pasadera Country Club, Monterey** — One of the newest additions to premier golf courses on the Peninsula, Pasadera opened in 2000. Jack Nicklaus designed the 6,743-yard par 71 course, which is only open to members and their guests, though it has a reciprocal agreement with other private clubs. One of the course highlights includes an awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm. Fred Shoemaker holds the course record 67. Pasadera lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, and the pro shop can be reached by calling 647-2421 or visiting [www.pasadera.com](http://www.pasadera.com).

**Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach** — Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for housing developments, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. The 6,726-



yard, par-72 course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglass Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the new par-3 5th Hole, which was dedicated in November

1998. Although the course is open to the public, priority is given to resort guests. Tom Kite, David Frost and David Duval share the course record 62. Guest fees,

\$380-\$405, which includes a cart for resort guests. Cart fee for non-resort

See page 30C

## Announcing the Grand Opening!

**Windermere**  
Bay & Beyond!

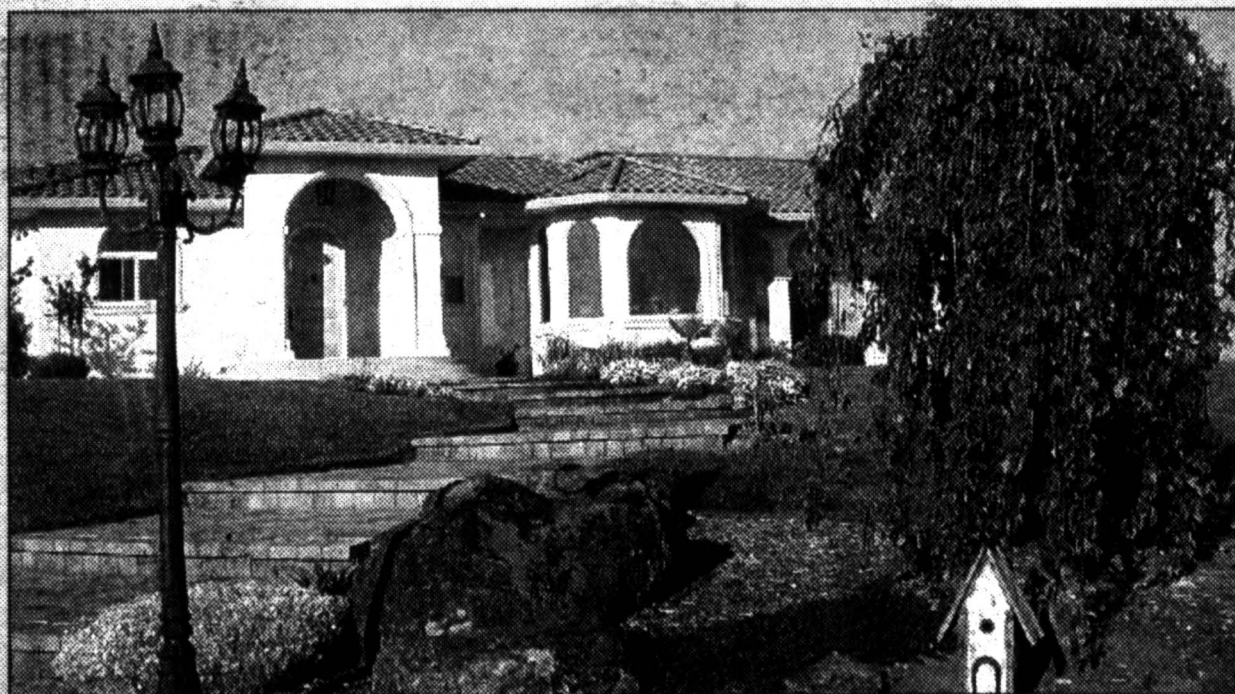
**Please stop by!**  
San Carlos between 7th and 8th,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831-625-0400

*Specializing in Estate Properties in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Clara Counties. Residential, Second Homes, Ranches and Relocation!*



Dani Fletcher  
[danifletcher@windermere.com](mailto:danifletcher@windermere.com)

**We've Got You Covered...**  
**From Silicon Valley to Monterey Bay & Everywhere in Between**



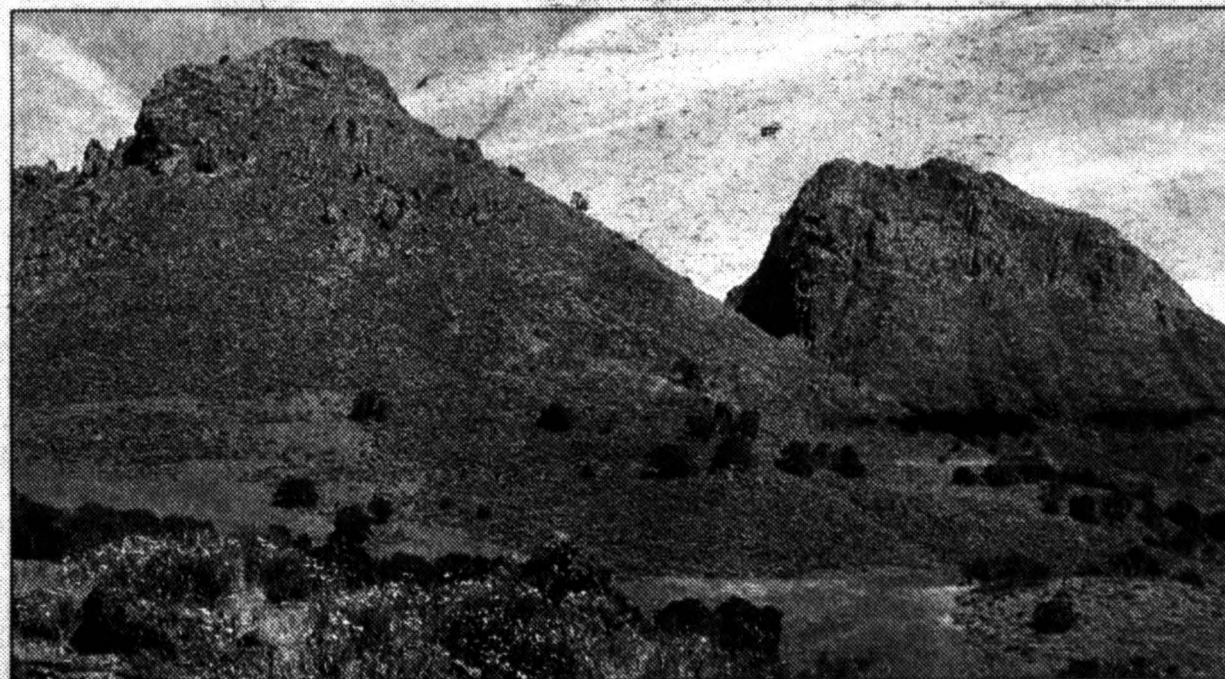
### THE CROWN JEWEL!

Sitting atop 100 acres of rolling meadows & oak-studded slopes this one story beauty overlooks San Juan Oaks CC & valleys beyond! 4700 SF, 4 yr old with 4 spacious bedrooms, 3.5 baths, lrg granite/hardwood kitchen, vaulted Great Room with soaring stone fireplace. Ideal for horses/vineyards/ getaway from the fog! 8 golf courses within 30 min! Offered at \$2,450,000



**Linda Pond**  
**408-847-5186**  
1-831-625-0400 ext. 30

**Windermere**  
Bay & Beyond!



### PRISTINE RECREATIONAL HUNT RANCH

Nestled in the Diablo Mountain Range lies a picturesque valley & mountain slopes of a phenomenal hunt ranch! 2683+/- ac, 7 legal parcels are rich in abundant water, oaks & good brush for cover—key attributes for a spectacular hunt ranch! Wild pig, deer, dove quail abound & majestic tule elk migrate through the ranch. Many homesites available with scenic terrain & expansive views! Fly-in possible! Perfect for family ranch or hunt club purchase! Offered at \$3,600,000

[lindapond@windermere.com](mailto:lindapond@windermere.com)  
[www.windermere.com](http://www.windermere.com)



# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

From page 26C

656-2167 or visit [www.montereypinesgolf.com](http://www.montereypinesgolf.com).

record 63 is held by Peter Nilles. Greens fees, \$7-\$24; cart Fee, \$20. For more information, call the golf shop at

**Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove** — Affectionately known as the "Poor man's Pebble

Beach," P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932, this 5,732-yard par 70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Pt. Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed — and that's not the only thing the course has in common with Pebble Beach. Both courses are sometimes plagued by Canada geese which enjoy the envi-

## Your Home Elevator —

Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

*Elevate Your Equity™*



**ACME**

HOME ELEVATOR, INC.

1-800-888-5267

[www.acmehomeelevator.com](http://www.acmehomeelevator.com)

CALIC. #521967

NV.LIC. #0094377



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The Pacific Grove Golf Course follows the city's beautiful shore and wraps around the Pt. Pinos Lighthouse.



## Augustina Leathers

THE FINEST IN WEARABLE ART

- LEATHERS • SUEDES
- JEWELRY • HANDKNITS
- BOOTS • BELTS
- BUCKLES • HATS

Augustina's Leather features the largest US representation of world-renowned celebrity original handknit beaver designer Paula Lishman. These creations which Paula refers to as having "practical elegance", not only make a unique fashion statement, but offer warmth and wearability. Because of their construction, Paula Lishman handknits feel equally soft and cuddly on the inside as well as on the outside, giving the wearer a sensual feeling unlike anything she's ever had on. Light weight and easy to care for, they make an easy transition between luxe sportswear and outerwear.

## Meet Paula Lishman

THE "ORIGINAL" KNIT FUR DESIGNER

Thursday February 5<sup>th</sup>  
& Friday February 6<sup>th</sup>

11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

**Augustina Leathers**

San Carlos & Sixth

Saturday February 7<sup>th</sup>  
& Sunday February 8<sup>th</sup>

11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

**Augustina's Leather**

Ocean Ave. between Mission & San Carlos



Augustina's Leather  
Ocean between Mission & San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.624.1977

Open 7 days 10-6

Augustina Leathers  
San Carlos, Northwest of 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.626.6353

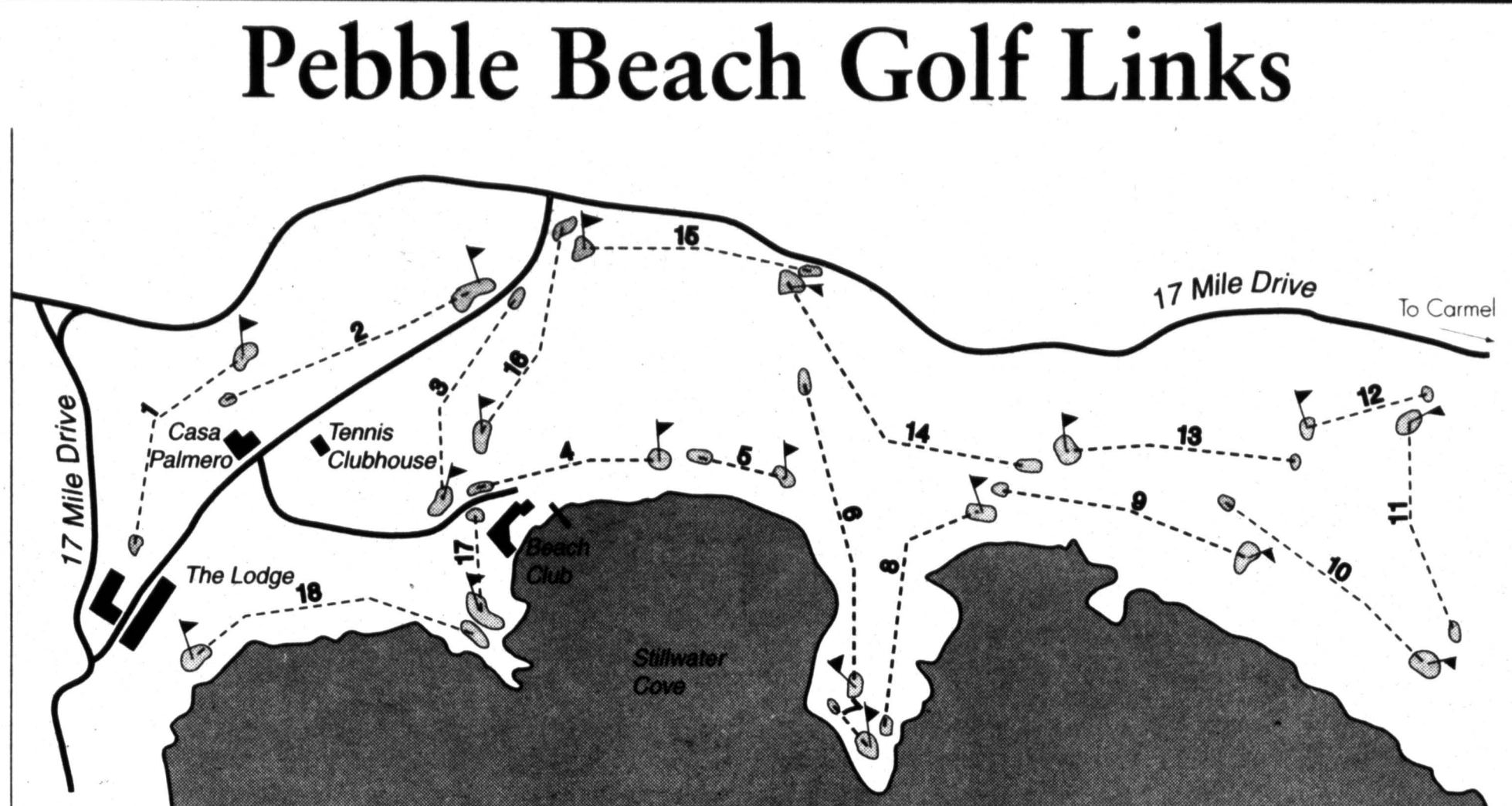


# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

rons so much they refuse to migrate, necessitating the hiring of a trainer and his herding dog to keep the birds off the grass. Course record 60 shared by Casey Boyns, Rich Hunter and Peter Vitarisi. Greens fees, \$32-\$38; cart fee, \$30. Call the golf shop at 648-5777 for more information.

**Pasadera Country Club, Monterey** — One of the newest additions to premier golf courses on the Peninsula, Pasadera opened in 2000. Jack Nicklaus designed the 6,743-yard par 71 course, which is only open to members and their guests, though it has a reciprocal agreement with other private clubs. One of the course highlights includes an awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm. Fred Shoemaker holds the course record 67. Pasadera lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, and the pro shop can be reached by calling 647-2421 or visiting [www.pasadera.com](http://www.pasadera.com).

**Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach** — Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for housing developments, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. The 6,726-



yard, par-72 course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglass Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the new par-3 5th Hole, which was dedicated in November

1998. Although the course is open to the public, priority is given to resort guests. Tom Kite, David Frost and David Duval share the course record 62. Guest fees,

\$380-\$405, which includes a cart for resort guests. Cart fee for non-resort

See page 30C

## Announcing the Grand Opening!

**Windermere**  
Bay & Beyond!

**Please stop by!**  
San Carlos between 7th and 8th,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831-625-0400

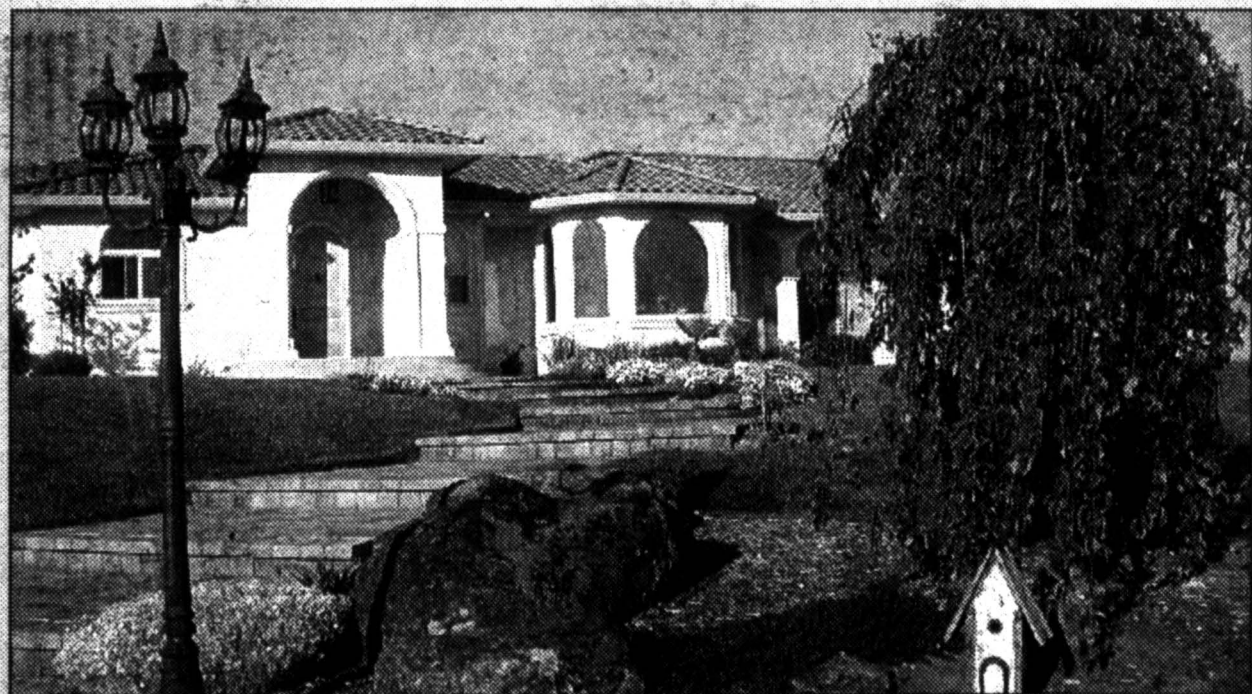
*Specializing in Estate Properties in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Clara Counties. Residential, Second Homes, Ranches and Relocation!*



Dani Fletcher  
[danifletcher@windermere.com](mailto:danifletcher@windermere.com)

## We've Got You Covered...

**From Silicon Valley to Monterey Bay & Everywhere in Between**



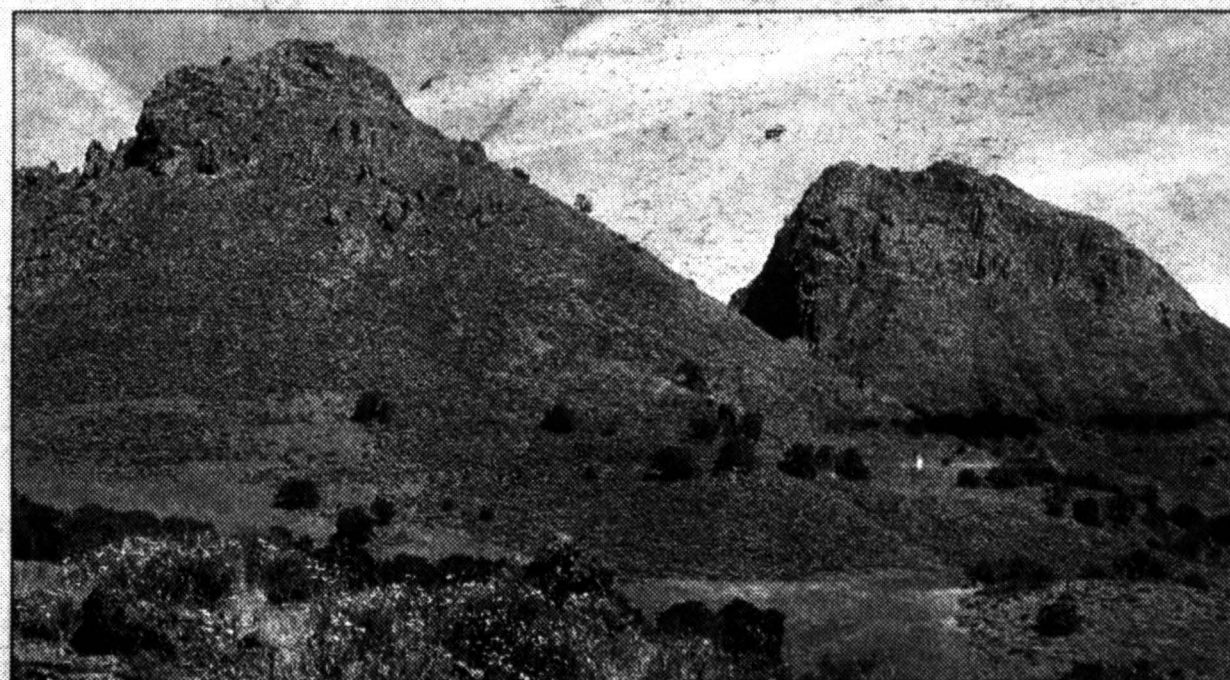
### THE CROWN JEWEL!

Sitting atop 100 acres of rolling meadows & oak-studded slopes this one story beauty overlooks San Juan Oaks CC & valleys beyond! 4700 SF, 4 yr old with 4 spacious bedrooms, 3.5 baths, lrg granite/hardwood kitchen, vaulted Great Room with soaring stone fireplace. Ideal for horses/vineyards/ getaway from the fog! 8 golf courses within 30 min! Offered at \$2,450,000



**Linda Pond**  
408-847-5186  
1-831-625-0400 ext. 30

**Windermere**  
Bay & Beyond!



### PRISTINE RECREATIONAL HUNT RANCH

Nestled in the Diablo Mountain Range lies a picturesque valley & mountain slopes of a phenomenal hunt ranch! 2683+/- ac, 7 legal parcels are rich in abundant water, oaks & good brush for cover—key attributes for a spectacular hunt ranch! Wild pig, deer, dove quail abound & majestic tule elk migrate through the ranch. Many homesites available with scenic terrain & expansive views! Fly-in possible! Perfect for family ranch or hunt club purchase! Offered at \$3,600,000

[lindapond@windermere.com](mailto:lindapond@windermere.com)  
[www.windermere.com](http://www.windermere.com)



## 2004 AT&amp;T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

*Continues from previous page*

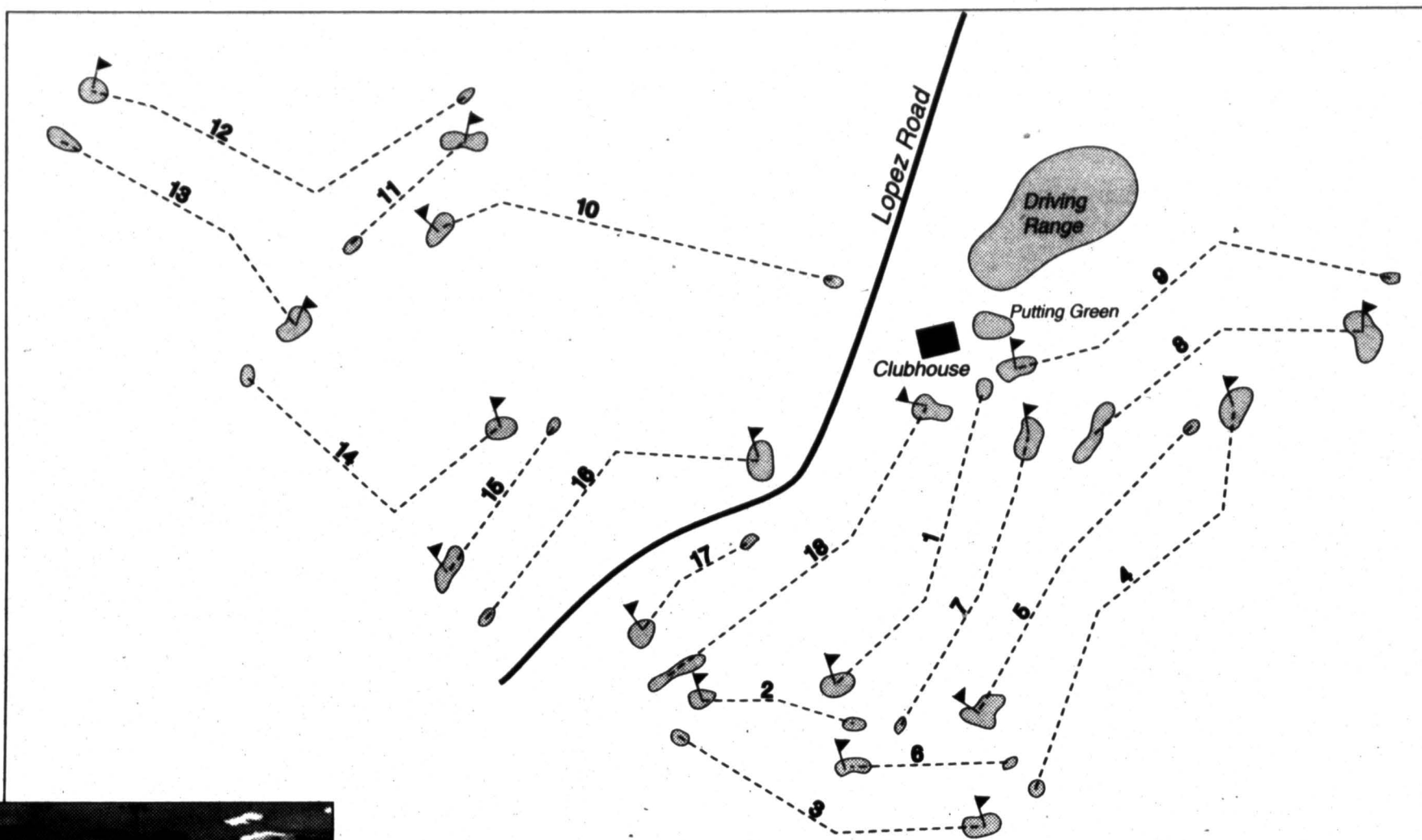
guests is \$25. For more information, call golf reservations at (800) 645-9300 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com).

**Peter Hay, Pebble Beach** — The only executive-length course on the Peninsula — called so because it's made up entirely of par-3 holes and thus can be played during a business person's lunch hour — Peter Hay features a compact nine holes spanning from 58 yards to 104 yards in length. The course, open to the public for \$20 a round, is named after one of Pebble Beach's favorite golf figures, Peter Hay, who was born in Aberdeen on Feb. 4, 1885, and first came to Del Monte Forest in 1916. For more information, call 622-8723.

**Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach** — Commissioned by the Northern California Golf Association, the 6,833-yard par 72 Poppy Hills was designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr. in 1986 and is open to the public. In 1991, Poppy Hills became one of the three courses hosting each year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. Pro Matt Gogel holds the course record of 62. Greens fees, \$50-\$130; cart fee, \$30. For reservations, call 625-2035 or visit [www.poppyhills-golf.com](http://www.poppyhills-golf.com).

**The Preserve Golf Course, Carmel Valley** — Tom

## Poppy Hills Golf Course



Want to play the world-famous Cypress Point Club and its breathtaking 16th Hole (left)? Start making friends in corporate boardrooms — Cypress Point is open only to members and their guests.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Fazio designed this private, 6,974-yard par 72 course located deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve. The course opened in 1999, and Tim Hogarth holds the course record 66. Contact the golf shop at 620-6871 for more information or visit [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com).

**Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — The 6,449-yard par 71 Quail Lodge course — abundant with ponds and colorful landscaping — was designed in 1963 by Robert Muir Graves and complements a resort hotel and clubhouse which recently underwent a \$25 million renovation. Pro Bobby Clampett shares the course record 62 with Lennie Clements. The course is open only to members and guests, though it has a reciprocal agreement with other private clubs. Guest fees, \$70-\$185, including cart. For more information, contact

Let me put  
Pebble Beach



at your feet!

Susan Clark, Realtor  
831-620-6159

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTORS

**PineCone** Property Management

Property Management is Our Only Business!

### VACATION HOME RENTALS

*Beautiful Homes, Well Appointed,  
Large Variety of Sizes and Prices in*

**Carmel Pebble Beach Monterey  
Carmel Highlands Pacific Grove**

*visit our website to preview all rentals*

**[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)**

### UNFURNISHED HOMES & CONDOMINIUMS

*Offering Leases and Month-to-Month Rentals*

### PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES

*Of Residential Income Properties  
Dedicated Quality Care & Service*

**831-626-8163**

26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202  
Carmel, California 93923



# 2004 AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

the golf shop at 620-8808 or visit [www.quaillodge.com](http://www.quaillodge.com).

**Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — Situated along the Carmel River and on surrounding lands, Rancho Cañada features two 18-hole courses: the 6,349-yard par 71 West Course and the 6,109-yard par 71 East Course. Pro golfer Sam Snead once said the 15th Hole on Rancho Cañada's West Course was the narrowest hole he had ever played. Last fall, owner Nick Lombardo announced he wants to replace the West Course with a 280-unit housing development. Records include a 63 by Doug Sanders on the East Course and a 64 by John Kennaday on the West Course. Both designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1970, these courses are open to the public. Greens fees, \$35-\$80; cart fee, \$34. Contact the golf shop at 624-0111 or visit [www.ranchocanada.com](http://www.ranchocanada.com) for more information.

**Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach** — Designed in 1966 by Robert Trent Jones, Sr., this resort/semi-private course, measuring 6,867 yards with a par of 72, also accepts public play. The year after it was completed, Spyglass replaced Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course in the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament and has been part of the tournament — now the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — ever since. Course record 64 is held by Dan Forsman and



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

An extensive renovation of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Shore Course is almost finished.

David Berganio. Greens fees, \$145-\$265; cart fee, \$50. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit [www.pebblebeach.com](http://www.pebblebeach.com).

**Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley** — Jay Morrish designed this 6,498-yard par 72 course high in the hills

above Carmel Valley. Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, who plays whenever he's in town, the course opened for private play in 1999. The record 64 was shot by Tim Rouillard. Members and guests only. Guest fees run \$75-\$200, including cart. For more information, contact the golf shop at 622-2250. ○

## "Hole-in-one"

Platinum Diamond Necklace  
20ct GVS Quality



Two locations, Ocean Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln  
Dolores Ave. btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 625-2235

## Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining

Clothing  
Shoes  
Jewelry  
Accessories  
Gifts

110 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel  
(831) 626-4686

**THE CROSSROADS  
SHOPPING VILLAGE**

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

OPEN DAILY  
FREE PARKING  
831.625.4106  
[www.carmelcrossroads.com](http://www.carmelcrossroads.com)

**Footsteps**  
of Carmel

- Fine Shoes
- Handbags
- Accessories

Ask for details about  
free afternoon with  
merchandise

3785 Via Nona Marie #107  
Carmel • 625-6265  
Across from Carmel Post Office (off Rio Rd.) • Parking in the rear



# THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

## *The Ultimate Lifestyle*



**TOM BRUCE**  
**(831) 277-7200**

*Representing the finest properties  
 on the Monterey Peninsula.*



CARMEL VALLEY  
 Quail Meadows Country Retreat  
 6800 sq. ft. with 5 bedrooms & 5 1/2 baths  
 \$7,900,000



PEBBLE BEACH  
 Magnificent Mediterranean Villa on 4.5 acres  
 7500 sq. ft. plus 2 bedroom guesthouse  
 \$15,900,000



PEBBLE BEACH  
 Forest Retreat  
 Surrounded by Greenbelt  
 2 bedrooms, 2 baths \$845,000



CARMEL  
 Ocean and Point Lobos Views  
 Spacious Floor Plan  
 4 bedrooms, 3 baths \$1,595,000



PEBBLE BEACH  
 Cypress Point Ocean View  
 Approved Plans and Permit  
 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths \$2,200,000



CARMEL  
 Carmel Perfection  
 2200 square feet  
 3 bedrooms, 3 baths \$2,250,000

Email : [tom@tombruce.com](mailto:tom@tombruce.com) • [www.tombruce.com](http://www.tombruce.com)

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach